

















# LOAN COLLECTION

COPLEY HALL  
 BOSTON

APRIL 19 - 20 - 21    ❀    ❀





Daughters of the revolution Massachusetts

CATALOGUE OF A LOAN  
· COLLECTION  
OF ANCIENT ·  
AND HISTORIC  
ARTICLES, EX-  
· · HIBITED BY  
· · · DAUGHTERS OF THE  
REVOLUTION OF THE  
· · COMMONWEALTH OF  
MASSACHUSETTS. · · · · ·



23932-231

COPLEY HALL  
APRIL 19-20-21, 1897  
BOSTON

COPYRIGHT 1897  
DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION  
COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

# LOAN COLLECTION, COPLEY HALL

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

General Committee.

---

*Chairman*

MRS. CHARLES FRANCIS WITHINGTON

*Finance*—MRS. LESLIE CLARK WEAD

*Catalogue*—MRS. WILLIAM MARLAND

*Colonial Room*—MRS. EDWARD B. COLE

*Advertising*—MRS. ALEXANDER MARSH FERRIS

*Music*—MRS. CHARLES H. BOND

*Floor*—MRS. NELSON V. TITUS

*Decorations*—MRS. FRANK MARTIN GOSS.

*Historical Data*—MRS. JOSEPH BATES,

REGENTS OF THE LOCAL CHAPTERS

*Secretary*—MRS. CHARLES GASTON SMITH

ORGANIZED JUNE 17, 1893

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 28, 1894

---

# Daughters of the Revolution

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Society Room, - 823 Tremont Building,

MISS SARAH E. HUNT, STATE REGENT.

---

The exhibit of the State Society includes all articles not in Chapter or private collections ; also those received too late for classification. See page 118.

---

## ANNOUNCEMENT

---

The compilers of this Catalogue have sought to secure historical accuracy and have, so far as permitted by the limited time between the receipt of the lenders' descriptions and the printing of the catalogue, endeavored to verify the historical statements it contains. For any error which may have been caused by incorrect family traditions, they cannot, however, hold themselves responsible. As it is hoped that the catalogue may be of permanent value to antiquarians and collectors, the committee will gladly welcome corrections or additions. These may be addressed to

CHAIRMAN D. R. CATALOGUE COMMITTEE,

Box 623, Andover, Mass.



## DOROTHY Q. CHAPTER

BOSTON, MASS.

---

April 16, 1896

---

Mrs. Joseph H. Meredith, Chapter Regent

---

"Dorothy Q." was daughter of Edmund Quincy of Quincy and married a Mr. Jackson. Their daughter, Mary Jackson, was the grandmother of Oliver Wendell Holmes, the physician and poet. This Dorothy Q. is often confounded with her famous niece (daughter of Edmund Quincy, Jr.), who married Gov. John Hancock.

---

### IN CHARGE OF MRS. DUDLEY R. CHILD

---

- 1 "The Boston Gazette or Weekly Journal, No. 133, Sept. 22, 1747."
- 2 North America's "Almanack" 1777, by Isaac Warren.
- 3 Fac-simile of the first paper ever issued by Franklin. Printed on a press once used by him.
- 4 Almanack, 1795; amongst other items gives the "Vacation at Harvard College." Miss Louise E. Boyden
- 5 Document of 1649, signed by Harry Vane.
- 6 Book. John Cotton's "Singing of Psalms," 1650.
- 7 British Stamp Act, 1765. Four American stamps.
- 8 The Boston Gazette and Country Journal, March 11, 1771.
- 9 Phillis Wheatley's "Poems on Various Subjects, Religious and Moral." 1773.
- 10 Josiah Quincy, Jr.'s "Observations on the Boston Port Bill," with autograph of author. 1774.
- 11 Autograph letter of John Hancock, Feb. 8, 1777.
- 12 Faneuil Hall lottery ticket.
- 13 State of Mass. Bay Notes of 1777, showing State motto and pine tree.
- 14 Autograph letter of George Washington, Jan. 24, 1787.
- 15 Document, signed Timothy Dexter, 1793 with portrait.

- 16 Josiah Quincy's Oration, pronounced July 4, 1798.
- 17 "Sacred Dirges, Hymns and Anthems, commemorative of the death of Gen. Geo. Washington."
- 18 Autograph letter of John Adams, May 18, 1812.
- 19 Book plate. Charles B. Brooks
- 20 Piece of wood from Old Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Mass.
- 21 Scrip shilling, 1781, issued by the Assembly of Hartford, Conn.
- 22 Mass. half-cent—American Eagle bearing on its breast a shield with the words "Half Cent," 1787.
- 23-24 Two U. S. half-cents. 1795 and 1809.
- 25 Tall cylindrical mug. Blue, orange, and green.
- 26 Piece of wood from "Old Ironsides," (Frigate Constitution).
- 27 Urn-shaped crockery sugar bowl. (probably English), mulberry colored, with painted pattern imitating Chinese ware—said to be very old. Abbie Farwell Brown
- 28 Book. "A Treatise of Faith" by John Ball, 1632. With autograph of Rev. Cotton Mather, once the owner.
- 29 Book. "Election Sermon" by Rev. Thomas Prince, one of the pastors of the South Church in Boston. Date 1730.
- 30 Book. "A Voyage to Boston." "A Poem, 1775," by the author of "American Liberty," "Gen. Gage's Soliloquy," etc.
- 31 New Years' poems of Newspaper carriers of "Mass. Centinel,"
- 32 Boston Directory with map, 1789.
- 33 Portion of the wedding coat of Gov. Joseph Dudley, married Rebekah Tyng, 1668.
- 34 Yellow satin skirt embroidered by Elizabeth Davenport for her wedding, at the age of fifteen years, to William Dudley.
- 35 Crimson brocaded shoes, belonged to Anna Mayo Richards.
- 36 Itemized bill for dry goods for Mrs. Catherine Dudley, 1750.
- 37 Boy's court suit of silk, worn in 1775, by Dudley Cotton, great-grandson of Gov. Joseph Dudley.
- 38 Sleeve of wedding dress of Betsey Locke, Lexington, May 1805. She was married to Timothy Tileston of Boston by Parson Clark, at whose house Paul Revere stopped, just before the battle of Lexington.
- 39 Green morocco slippers, belonged to Elizabeth Richards, 1812. Made by Richard Mansfield, Lynn.
- 40 Sampler, wrought 1736 by Elizabeth Dudley, grand-daughter of Gov. Joseph Dudley, Province, Massachusetts Bay.

"Elizabeth Dudley is my name  
 And with my nedel I wrought the same  
 And if my skill it had ben better  
 I would have mended every letter."

- 41 Sampler, wrought by Elizabeth Richards in 1790. She married Richard Child in 1812. "Now We are caused to Live there's nothing I Esteem Worth Learning but the way to die."
- 42 Stair rail from the Hancock House built in 1737.
- 43 Fire bucket, marked P. Johonnot 1760.
- 44 Fire bucket, marked "P. D. Richards 1791. Salvator Divitiarum," a red heart over clasped hands.
- 45 Spectacles, horn-rimmed and iron-bound, worn by Elizabeth Dudley 1770.
- 46 Some of the first American playing cards, with plain white backs.
- 47 Invitations from John Hancock to Miss Esther Johonnot, 1778. Printed on the backs of playing cards.
- 48 Small painting of the Battle of Bunker Hill, done in 1792 by Timothy Tileston.
- 49 Earthen pitcher, inscribed "Benjamin Locke, his pitcher year of 1786."
- 50 Order of Exercises for the memorial service in the Old South Meeting House, on the death of George Washington, January 9, 1800.
- 51 Silver pepper box. William and Elizabeth Dudley, 1721. Maker B. H.
- 52 Silver tankard. William and Elizabeth Dudley, 1721. Maker W. R. W. R.
- 53 Silver teapot, belonged to Lucy Wainwright, wife of Judge Paul Dudley, 1757.
- 54 Silver porringer marked Churchill. Prior to 1812 belonged to Elizabeth Richards Child.
- 55 Mourning ring inscribed "J. Dudley late Gov. N. E. ob. 2 April 1720 Ae. 73."
- 56 Mourning ring of gold with scrolls of black enamel, inscribed, "Hon. Paul Dudley, Esq., ob. Jan, 25, 1751 Ae. 76."
- 57 Mourning ring, gold, engraved with Death's head, inscribed "Madm Debr Prince ob 1 June 1776 Ae. 67."
- 58 Mourning ring with glass medallion containing braided hair with gold letter "L" inscribed "Wm. Lowder died July 1796 aged 82. Miss Ann Lowder died June 1801 aged 84."
- 59 Embroidered wallet, owned by Elizabeth Richards.  
Mrs. Dudley Richards Child
- 60 Coat Brush taken from pocket of an American General after the battle of Bunker Hill.  
Mrs. Gilbert Clark

- 61 An ivory miniature, painted with burnt hair, originally in a round marble frame. Painted previous to 1750 and formerly in the possession of Rev. Isaac Story of Marblehead.
- 62 Letter from Sir William Pepperell, written to Timothy Gerrish, Esq., of Kittery, Me., who was his kinsman. Owned by a descendent of Timothy Gerrish and of the sister of Sir William Pepperell.
- 63 Silhouette of William Parsons of Bradford and Alfred, Me. Son of Rev. James Parsons of Bradford and direct descendant of James Parsons, First in America. Also direct descendant of Gov. John Usher who built the Royal House, Medford, and of Gov. Samuel Allen, Pres. of N. H., thence of Capt. John Mason of Gorges and Mason Claim.
- 64 Gloves worn by Gen. Samuel Leighton to a dinner given by the City of Boston, in honor of Lafayette in 1784.  
Miss K. Frances Leighton Gregg
- 65 Bible, 1739, with signature of Mather Byles, belonging to the "Church of Christ" in Hollis St. The gift of his honor Wm. Dummer, Esq., late Lieut. Gov. and Commander in Chief of this Province, May 2nd, 1742. M. Byles.  
Hollis Street Church
- 66 Commission of Moses Vose, March 25, 1776 as Lieut.
- 67 Receipted bill Jan. 27, 1779, of Lieut. Moses Vose.  
Miss Emma P. Hunt
- 68 Print Copy of "Last Will and Testament of George Washington."  
Mrs. George Butler Mason, Cambridge
- 69 Gold bead and locket bracelet.
- 70 Old Snuff box.
- 71 Autograph letter of Gen. George Washington.  
Mrs. J. H. Meredith
- 72 Orderly book of the 13th Regiment, Conn. Militia Col. Increase Mosely, Nov. 4, 1776—Jan. 1, 1777 at Stamford, Saw Pit, Rye, etc.  
John G. Mosely
- 73 Calico stamp; made by Josiah Thompson, Esq., of Halifax, Mass., for printing calico previous to the year 1715. Mr. Thompson kept a store and tavern, making and printing his own cloth.  
Mrs. Eugene E. Pierce
- 74 Silver spoon belonging in 1772 to Charles Willing of Penn. Mark I NR.  
Annie S. Penfield
- 75 Portrait on ivory of Mrs. Lucy Davis, whose daughter married Daniel Merry—their daughter married Robert Mansfield Barnard whose daughter loans the portrait. Mrs. E. F. Pratt



- 76 New Testament printed in 1716. Taken from the "Java" when captured by the "Constitution" and given by Commodore Bainbridge, to Capt. Joseph Breck of Boston in Feb. 1813. Owned by his grand-daughter. Mrs. William Gardner Reed
- 77 Blue Platter. Miss M. B. Rogers
- 78 Silver teaspoon, wedding present of Lydia Appleton and Benjamin Wells of Boston, Mass. Miss Ellen V. Smith
- 79 Picture of "Old Bull Tavern" in Lexington, which was invaded and ransacked by the British soldiers on April 19, 1775. This tavern was kept till 1820 by Daniel Child, when Joel Viles bought it; burned in 1850. Mrs. Clinton Viles

---

## SARAH HULL CHAPTER

NEWTON, MASS.

---

October 3, 1896

---

Mrs. Alexander M. Ferris, Chapter Regent

---

Sarah Fuller Hull was the wife of Gen. William Hull of the Revolution. Among her descendants was the Rev. James Freeman Clarke, a grandson.

- 
- 80 Old newspaper, containing article on death of John Adams.  
Mrs. Mary Oakes Atwood, Everett
- 81 Fan, Louis XVI — 1775.
- 82 Tax bill — 1777.
- 83 Irish spoon, 1780.
- 84 Tea kettle, made by Paul Revere.
- 85 Silver shoe buckles, owned by Capt. Ebenezer Dorr.
- 86 Shagreen spectacle case, 1795, owned by Clarissa (Badlam) Dorr.
- 87 Gold paper knife, owned by Clarissa Dorr, 1805.
- 88 Scales for weighing gold and silver, belonging to John Adams.
- 89 Manuscript Music Book, belonging to Wm. O. Adams, 1795.
- 90 Muffineer 1797, time of George III.

- 91 Cane; 92, Shoe buckles; 93, Snuffers and tray; 94, Horn drinking cup (silver lined); 95, Waist-coat links; 96, Flint-lock pistol; 97, Invitations. Nos. 91 to 97 inclusive, all belonged to Gen. Stephen Badlam who served in the Continental Army as Major through the entire war; afterwards General of the Militia. Married Mary Adams 1753, cousin of John Adams.  
C. C. Badlam
- 98 A blue earthen teapot, piece of the "Wedding sett" presented to Col. Munroe and wife, Anna Smith.
- 99 Pink dinner plate.
- 100 Candle snuffers; all used at the Munroe Tavern, Lexington, 1775.
- 101 Pocket of the dress worn by Polly Rogers of Westford, when Washington visited Lexington, 1789. She was Col. Munroe's second wife and the widow of a soldier, killed at the battle of Monmouth by the bursting of a cannon.
- 102 Britannia teapot, used at the time of this visit.
- 103 Pin, such as was used previous to their manufacture in this country. The card upon which it is, is an invitation to the dedication of the Lexington Monument erected in honor of the Minute men, 1798. A complete paper of this style was given to the Essex Institute, Salem, by a Lexington lady.
- 104 China tea caddy, originally owned by Annie, daughter of Col. Wm. Munroe. Miss Laura Muzzy Brigham, East Lexington
- 105 Candle Snuffers of Jonathan Harrington. Miss Nellie Caldwell.
- 106 Tea tray owned by Hannah (Church) Burton, wife of Maj. Benj. Burton. Mrs. Burton was a lineal descendant of Richard Church (father of the famous Indian warrior Benj. Chnrch) who married Elizabeth Warren, daughter of Richard Warren, who came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, Dec. 21, 1620.
- 107 Silver buckle, owned by Roland Cobb, a Revolutionary soldier.
- 108 Hat brush, made by Maj. Benjamin Burton.
- 109 Revolutionary pitcher belonging to Maj. Benj. Burton.  
Mrs. Sewell C. (Anne M.) Cobb
- 110 Blue and white cup and saucer, one of a set owned by Bathsheba Hill at the time of her marriage to Benj French about 1746; was given to her daughter, Mehitable French, who married Dudley Coburn (son of Maj. Daniel Coburn) and has been in the Coburn family as a keepsake to the present time. The identity of this cup and saucer is fully assured.
- 111 Red, white and blue plate. Family tradition claims that this "Plate," with others, was brought to this country from England in ship "Defence" in 1635. Owned originally by Mary French

- Coburn Geyer, who gave this history with the plate to her great niece, the owner. Clara J. Coburn
- 112 Old Copeland pitcher, belonging to the Countess of Blessington.
- 113 Old sampler, worked by Hannah Cogswell of Haverhill, 1762.
- 114 Lowestoft cup and saucer, painted by Rose, 1775.
- 115 Wedgewood dish, 1780.
- 116 Green cup and cup plate. Staffordshire, 1790.
- 117 Swansea Colonge bottle, 1800.
- 118 North Hilton set, four pieces, 1800.
- 119 Andirons — Indian figures — 1812. Mrs. H. A. Crosby
- 120 "Etymological and English Dictionary" by Nathaniel Bailey, 1754. J. Stearns Cushing, Norwood
- 121 "Land Warrant," given to Francis Daniels and signed by President James Munroe. Henry C. Daniels
- 122 Punch bowl, from one hundred and fifty to two hundred years old. Mrs. Ada E. Davidson
- 123 Sleeve buttons, 1750. Miss Mary E. Dudley
- 124 Portrait of Sir Matthew Hale, a member of the Convention of Parliament, 1660.
- 125 Portrait of Thomas Lord, Archbishop of Canterbury.
- 126 Book of Sermons, belonging to Rev. Joseph Roby, a minister of Lynn for fifty years. Mrs. W. R. Evans
- 127 "Geological and Historical Grammar" by Mr. Salmon, printed by Williston and Darling, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1771. Mrs. Alexander Ferris
- 128 The Tily family bible, 1611. Mrs. R. Ford
- 129 Document, signed by Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, 1763.
- 130 Commission of Col. David Brewer, signed by Gen. Joseph Warren, 1775.
- 131 Miniature of Mrs. Edmund Green, Charlestown, S. C., 1777.
- 132 Miniature of William Tucker, 1790.
- 133 Infant's shoes, worn by Ann Brewer Green; made by Shillaber, 1800. Mrs. James B. Fuller
- 134 Tin powder horn, containing powder, left from War of 1812; owned by Sullivan Burbank. He was in the U. S. Army until 1839, serving at almost every point on the frontier from St. Lawrence to the Sabine. Miss Sarah Gosson

- 135 Framed newspaper of 1770, March 12, Boston Gazette and Country Journal; owned (1) Jonathan Currier: (2) his son William: (3) his son William W.: (4) Anna (Currier) Heckman: contains full account of the Boston massacre and description of Crispus Attucks who was killed: also an account of the meeting at the Old South Meeting-house when the Committee was appointed to request the removal of the English troops. This Committee included John Hancock, Samuel Adams and Dr. Joseph Warren.
- 136 Copper coin of 1790.
- 137 Gold and Coral brooch, formerly a buckle, and owned in 1775 by Nancy Currier, then by Joanna Currier, now by Anna Currier Heckman.
- 138 Brass snuff box Anno 1800, once owned by Jonathan Currier of New Hampshire.
- 139 Bag made of opal beads: owned by Mary Downes Cousens of Maine in 1780.
- 140 Bead bag: owned in 1780 by Nancy Sargent Currier.
- 141 Cup and saucer in green and bronze. Former owner Mary Downes, 1780.
- 142 Small brown and white cup, 1780.
- 143 Pewter plate, 1740.
- 144 Silver teaspoon, 1799. Maker J. R.
- 145 Pewter porringer, 1765.
- 146 Silver tablespoon. Nos. 142—146 inclusive owned by Nancy S. Currier. Mrs. John F. Heckman
- 147 Deed of sale 1717—1723.
- 148 Copy of Joshua Richardson's will, Sept. 26, 1748.
- 149 Deed of gift to Joshua Richardson, 1740.
- 150 Bill Book. Miss Elizabeth Hill
- 151 Old Dutch plate. Mrs. F. B. Hornbrooke
- 152 Silver tablespoon of Mrs. Benj. Burton.
- 153 Needlebook, owned by Ann Church Burton, youngest child of Maj. and Mrs. Benj. Burton. This was brought to her in 1805 from Bristol, R. I., by her mother. They were then living in Friendship, Me., and had doubtless been on a visit to the scene of their marriage in 1779.
- 154 Silver teaspoon. Mrs. Wm. Taylor Logan
- 155-6-7 Three deeds, dates, 1734, 1746, 1747. Mrs. L. B. Matteson



- 158 Book, relating to the institution, and proceedings of the Society of Cincinnati, formed by the officers of the U. S. at the Cantonment on banks of Hudson River, May 10, 1783. With the proceedings of the Mass. State Society of the Cincinnati from its organization 1783—1811. Miss Welthea Alden Merritt
- 159 Coat of arms wrought in 1773. George Nowell
- 160 Reticule, belonging to Abigail Harrington, daughter of Jonathan Harrington the last survivor of the battle of Lexington.
- 161 Book, "Exhibition Dialogues and Recitations" which belonged to Wm. Harrington, son of Jonathan Harrington.
- 162 Newspaper, "Federal Republican and Baltimore Telegraph," dated Tuesday Morning, Mar. 11, 1817.  
Miss Gertrude Pierce, East Lexington
- 163 Glass tumbler, used at the Munroe Tavern, 1775.  
Mrs. Nathaniel Pierce
- 164 Sampler, worked by Marsy Tucker in 1788 when eight years old. She married Capt. Mansfield of Salem, and her daughter married John Endicott.
- 165 Back comb, worn between 1789 and 1812.
- 166 Pitcher, on which is plan of city of Washington as laid out in 1792. Mrs. P. M. Rice, Union, Me
- 167 Sword cane of Gen. Henry Knox of Thomaston, Me.
- 168 Brass hook from the Gen. Knox house in Thomaston, Me.
- 169 Bible, printed in the time of King James.
- 170 Newspaper, printed at the time of George Washington's death.  
Mrs. W. W. Rice
- 171 Commission of Wyseman Claggett as Attorney General for the Province of N. H., in the year 1767 under King George III.
- 172 Glass brought over in the Mayflower in 1620.  
Mrs. Frederick Simpson
- 173 Piece of money paid to Josiah Smith of Lexington, for service in the Revolutionary army in 1776.
- 174 A wood book made from a piece of wood from the old Lexington belfry. Albert B. Smith
- 175 Hat. 176. Lantern, carried by Jonathan Harrington upon starting out at the call of his mother: "Get up, Jonathan, the Regulars are coming and something must be done." See No. 160.  
Edwin S. Spaulding
- 177 Bedspread, 1795, made by Catherine Brown Mellen.
- 178 Platter over a hundred years old, owned by Catherine (Brown) Mellen. Charles Mellen Tillinghast

- 179 Genealogy of Knights family, made by Betsey Knights 1807, age fifteen.
- 180 Portrait of Stephen E. Harris.
- 181 Portrait of Polly Knights.
- 182 Portrait of Polly Knights' daughter.
- 183 Pitcher, 1790.
- 184 Picture, 1790.
- 185 Mirror, 1740. 186 Sampler. 1790. 187 Cup, 1795. 188 Platter, 1795. 189 Blue Laws Book. Mrs. Emma E. Tillinghast
- 190 Table cover made of a piece of linen spun and woven by Miss Polly Smiley, Sidney, Me., 1790 or earlier.
- 191 Pillow slips (a part of the household linen), spun and woven by Mrs. Katherine (Hastings) Harlow. Mrs. E. M. Springer
- 192 Teapot, from Abington, Mass., 1740 or earlier. Lillian E. Tower
- 193 Wedding slippers, made from wedding gown of Mrs. Theophilus Parsons, who married Chief Justice Parsons of Boston, at Newburyport, Jan. 13, 1780.
- 194 Old English china, 1770. Duplicate of this in Boston Museum.  
Mrs. Elizabeth Ward
- 195 Slippers, belonging to Mrs. John Cabot of Newton, probably in 1780. Mrs. F. W. Webber
- 196-197-198 Three pistols used at the time of the Revolution.
- 199-200 Two powder horns with names of Revolutionary soldiers cut in them while in service.
- 201 Piece of wood from belfry at Lexington.
- 202 Brass ornaments.
- 203 One Britannia sugar bowl.
- 204 Leather cartridge box, used at the battle of Lexington.
- 205 Leather case for holding articles for cleaning guns.
- 206 Scabbard used in the Revolutionary War.  
Charles E. Wellington, East Lexington
- 207 Sword owned and carried by Paul Thorndike in the Revolution.  
Grace Thorndike Whittemore
- 208 Pocketbook, made by Ruth, wife of George Carter, who lived near the Brandywine in Penn.
- 209 Pewter porringer, belonging to Hannah Brinton, Birmingham, Penn., nearly two hundred years old.
- 210 Cannon ball found near the Birmingham meeting-house where Gen. Lafayette was carried when wounded.

- 211 Silver knee buckles, set with brilliants; worn by Col. Isaac Taylor of Chester Co., Penn., in the battle of Brandywine and other engagements. Mrs. George B. (Taylor) King.
- 212 Christening cap used in Sawin family of Southboro, Mass., early this century. Mrs. John L. Whiting
- 213 Act of General Court held in Boston Oct. 15, 1650, appointing men to see about bounding and laying out land bought of Indians around Natick, Dedham, Watertown and other places.
- 214 Original deed of land given by Indians to Thomas Sawin of Sherborn and Natick, Mass., Mar. 17, 1685-6.
- 215 Deed of land in Natick given by Indians to Thomas Sawin of Natick, Aug. 17, 1686. Mrs. Mary B. Sawin Whiting
- 216 Lowestoft tea service, four pieces, 1762. Teapot, creamer, one cup and saucer, tea cannister.
- 217-221 Five dishes of blue ware, Staffordshire, about 1770.
- 222 Imitation Wedgwood beer mug, last of the eighteenth century.
- 223 Bread plate, 1800.
- 224 Large blue (Verona ware) platter made between 1762-1800. Trade mark at the back represents the lion and unicorn fighting for the crown.
- 225 Sugar bowl made in first American pottery.
- 226 One of the first cups and saucers (printed ware) made in this country in the eighteenth century.
- 227 English pottery plate, representing Chinese scenes about 1800.
- 228 Olympia ware soup plate, about 1800.
- 229 Cashmere shawl, 1750. 230 China crepe shawl, 1750, owned by Caroline Dexter Luce, Martha's Vineyard.
- 231-232 Two pair of flesh colored silk stockings worn by Presberry Luce and Peggy Dunham at their wedding, 1815, at Martha's Vineyard.
- 233 White silk gloves worn by Presberry Luce at his wedding.
- 234 Bedspread one hundred years old.
- 235 Pair of brass candlesticks, descended through the Dunhams of Martha's Vineyard; made 1750 or earlier.
- 236-237 Two pictures: "Queen Elizabeth escaping from the Tower at night;" "Queen Elizabeth stepping into boat on River Thames." Descended through Luce family of Martha's Vineyard.

- 238-239 Two whales' teeth with representations: "Escape of Constitution from British Squadron;" "U. S. Squadron under Com. Bainbridge, returning from Mediterranean in 1815."
- 240 Powder horn, owned by Presberry Luce, marked 1800-1811.  
Mrs. C. C. Williams
- 241 Teaspoon, once property of John and Abigail Burnham, Falmouth, Me. Married April 1, 1762.
- 242 Razor blade, carried by a British soldier named Campbell at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- 243 John Hancock plate.
- 244 "American Selections of Lessons in Reading and Speaking."  
Printed 1804. George E. Worthen, East Lexington

---

## ADAMS CHAPTER

QUINCY, MASS.

---

January 27, 1886

---

Mrs. Nelson D. Titus, Chapter Regent

---

Named in honor of John and Abigail Adams. John Adams, (1735-1826), second President of the United States (1797-1801).

Married October 25, 1764, Abigail Smith (1744-1818), of Weymouth. They both died in Quincy. The Chapter rooms are in the historic homestead, the birthplace of John Adams.

---

IN CHARGE OF MRS. WILLIAM H. RUDDICK

- 
- 245 Delft gravy boat; part of a dinner set brought from Holland by John and Abigail Adams, with other furnishings, and used by them at their home in Quincy, Mass.
- 246 Satin slipper worn by Mrs. John Adams, probably before 1737.
- 247 Revenue Collector's Certificates showing duty paid by John Adams in 1798 on carriages. Duty of Nine dollars upon a four wheel carriage called a cochee; three dollars upon a chaise; fifteen dollars upon a coach.

Given by Miss Elizabeth C. Adams to the Adams Chapter.

- 248 Pictures of John and Abigail Adams.
- 249 Hair of John and Abigail Adams.
- 250 Shawl made from circular cloak worn by John Adams.
- 251 Letters of Abigail Adams.
- 252 Picture of Mrs. Jonathan Bass.
- 253 Picture of George Washington.
- 254 Hair of George Washington.
- 255 Pewter plates.
- 256 Picture of John Quincy Adams painted in Holland.
- 257 Picture of John Quincy Adams, copied from painting by Copley
- 258 Music copied by John Q. Adams, in Newburyport, in 1786.
- 259 Bible of Thomas Boylston Adams, July 10, 1799.
- 260 Diary of Thomas Boylston Adams, once owned by Abigail Adams
- 261 Christening dress of Abigail Adams, daughter of Thomas Boylston Adams and granddaughter of John and Abigail Adams
- 262 Sampler worked in Germany, by young ladies of rank, in 1696.  
Given to Miss Adams by President Tyler's granddaughter.  
Miss Elizabeth C. Adams
- 263 Eulogy on George Washington, Sterling, Mass., Feb. 22, 1800 by  
Isaac Story, A. M. Mr. J. Purcell Baker
- 264 Dutch andirons, owned in 1762 by Jonathan Bass, whose ancestors  
came to America, 1632. Mrs. Lewis Bass
- 265 Mirror taken from the house of Thomas Bispham at the burning  
of Charlestown, June 1775. Henry C. Bispham
- 266 Revolutionary sword. Mrs. Bradford Boyden, Atlantic
- 267 Canteen carried in the war of 1812 by Joseph Bracket, Senior.  
Joseph Bracket
- 268 Pewter plates and platters, brought over in 1630 by Robert Carver, and retained in the family ever since.
- 269 Pipetongs.
- 270 Pewter sugar bowl.
- 271 Creamer. Mr. John Carver, Atlantic
- 272 Embroidery made by Miss Chloe Gay, Stoughton, Mass., 1760.  
Mrs. H. P. Clarke, Randolph, Mass.
- 273 Silhouette of Robert Means, whose ancestor, Robert Means, came  
to this country 1718 and settled in Saco, Me.
- 274—276 China plate, cup, and saucer, made in Liverpool, Eng.,  
1809 for Robert Means. Mrs. Thomas Closson, Roxbury, Mass.

- 277 Ivory handled sword, used in the Revolution.  
Chas. M. Cook, Allston
- 278 Sword given by Gen. Lafayette to James Davenport for bravery.  
Wm. Davenport
- 279 Tortoise shell comb, age unknown.
- 280 Dark blue sugar bowl; very old.
- 281 Paper, which was wrapped around some tea which one member  
of the Boston Tea Party, Dec. 1773, took to his home in  
Cambridge, instead of throwing it into Boston Harbor.  
Mrs. Cordelia French Cummings
- 282 Blue bowl.
- 283 Teapot.
- 284-286 Three cups and saucers, from the family of Capt. Hopedale  
Hall and Sarah Baker of Dorchester.
- 287 Badge, crossed axe and saw, worn by Nicholas Ford in 1812.  
Now owned by his daughter. Mrs. Anna Ford Ellenwood
- 288 Continental Bank Note, 1778. Miss Isabel F. P. Emery, Atlantic
- 289 Bible owned by Nathaniel Ells Bennett, Abington. Printed in  
1791. Mrs. Ichabod W. Faunce, Wollaston
- 290 Cup and saucer brought from England, 1638.
- 291 Warming pan used in the family of Joshua Hammond of Revo-  
lutionary fame. One of the founders of Newton.
- 292 Musket and bayonet used in the Revolution.  
Henry Gannet, Wollaston
- 293 "Poole's Annotations" formerly owned by Nathaniel Gill of  
Hingham later by George L. Gill, the fifth in descent.  
Mrs. George L. Gill
- 294 Bank bill made out to John Quincy Adams. Mrs. Dr. Gilson
- 295 Washington pitcher.
- 296-297 Two old pictures, 1750.
- 298-299 Two pictures, George Washington and John Adams, engraved  
before 1800. Mr. Elliot L. Green, Atlantic
- 300 Mustard pot.
- 301 Cup and saucer.
- 302 Sermons of 1745.
- 303 Last for mending stockings used over one hundred and fifty  
years ago.
- 304 Continental Bank Note, five dollars, issued by Congress at Phil-  
adelphia, Sept. 26, 1778.

- 305 Book. "The Lady's Pocket Library." Published in Philadelphia,  
March 20, 1792.
- 306 "Boston Weekly Magazine" Vol. 2, 1803-4.
- 307 Commission of General Isaac Stall.
- 308 Copy of miniature of Gen. Isaac Stall. In command of force at  
Newport, R. I. War of 1812.
- 309 New England Memorial by Nathaniel Newton. Plymouth,  
(reprint). Mrs. Thomas F. Hinckley, Atlantic
- 310 Hebrew text of the Psalms and Lamentations. Published 1635.
- 311 Sermon preached at Enfield July 8, 1741 by Jonathan Edwards  
A. M. Mrs. Chas. A. Humphreys, Randolph
- 312 Engagement ring of Bryant Newcomb (who served six years in  
the Revolution) to Jane, daughter of Capt. Joseph Glover and  
his wife, Elizabeth. Owned by great-great-granddaughter.  
Miss Lillie F. Marsh
- 313 Likeness of Jonathan Mayhew, D. D. who died July 8, 1766.
- 314 Silver spoon belonged to Joseph and Rachel Bracket who were  
married July 2, 1767. Mrs. L. J. Marsh
- 315 Piece of Martha Washington's dress. The owner's ancestor,  
Francis Wells, an English merchant, came to Boston on his  
own ship, "Ye Hampstead Galley," from London in 1723.  
Arthur F. Means, Jr., Dorchester
- 316 Counterpane, spun and woven by Maria Bates Simmons.  
Mrs. Aug. Merriam
- 317 Cutlass, used by Jarvis White on the "Federal George" 1812  
owned by his daughter. Miss Mary E. Merrill
- 318 Very old, doubleflint, lock gun. Geo. W. Morton
- 319 Wedding slipper of Elizabeth Newcomb who was married on  
Nov. 20, 1788. Mr. Stephen B. Nye, Sandwich
- 320 Silver mug, old in 1793. Presented to Benj. H. Mooers by  
Madame LaSanssay.
- 321 Commission issued to Lieut. Benj. H. Mooers by James Madison  
1812. Mrs. Frank Page, Wollaston
- 322-323 Canteen and spoon tray. Canteen carried during Revolution-  
ary war by Benj. Tirrell of Weymouth. Loaned by his  
granddaughter. Mrs. Lucinda Tirrell Parker
- 324 One large spoon; maker Murphy.



- 325-326 Two teaspoons, maker unknown. These spoons were the property of Mary Cary, daughter of Col. Simeon Cary, of Bridgewater, Mass., who marched his Regiment to Lexington. She was the wife of Simeon Keith, who enlisted in the same Regiment and who married his Colonel's daughter.  
Miss Mary Perkins
- 327 Writ served upon Alex. Dow of Plymouth Nov. 19, 1730.  
Signed by John Winslow. Mrs. H. W. Pinkham
- 328 Egg spoon, 1757.
- 329 Salt spoon, 1757.
- 330 Brandy burner, 1768.
- 331 Silver creamer over one hundred years old.
- 332 China pitcher, dragon pattern, over one hundred years old.
- 333 Silver spoons belonging to Mehitable Kimball, whose ancestors, Richard Kimball and Ursula Scott, came from England in ship "Elizabeth," 1634.
- 334 Concordance, 1806. Belonged to Lois Kimball of Bradford, Mass., whose ancestors were Richard Kimball and Ursula Scott.
- 335 China plate owned by Sophia Rumney Wells Means, great-granddaughter of Francis Wells of Boston.  
Mrs. Wm. H. Ruddick, South Boston
- 336 Mortar and pestle, used in early Colonial days for pounding corn.  
Mrs. W. E. Simmons
- 337-338 Photographs of Matthew Loring, and his wife, Mercy Bates. He was one of the Boston Tea Party.  
Mrs. Geo. W. Sprague, South Boston
- 339 Pocket book owned by Samuel Longfellow, a Revolutionary soldier.
- 340 Piece of the Historic Elm which stood in Boston Common and was destroyed by storm in 1860.
- 341 Tin lantern, used in the Longfellow family at Palermo, Me.
- 342 Cane from the Old Constitution.
- 343 Glass plate — sold at the dedication of the Bunker Hill Monument.  
Mrs. James Spratt, Charlestown, Mass.
- 344 A deed of gift from John Alden, the Pilgrim, to his son Joseph Alden. The deed is dated April 1st, 1679. Signed by Gov. Josiah Winslow and John Alden.
- 345 Commission: To Joseph Alden (gr. gr. grandson of John Alden, the Pilgrim), dated July, 1734, signed by John Hancock.

- 346 Military statistics, for Lieut. Joseph Snell, 1735.  
Miss Alice M. Thayer, Randolph
- 347 Pewter plate, 1750.
- 348 China plate, blue and white morning glory design, 1750.
- 349 Cup and saucer, strawberry design, 1750.  
Mr. Jared Thomas, Atlantic
- 350 Wedding ring. Jeremiah Gore to Thankful Harris, Aug. 3, 1789.
- 351 Watch key and seal belonging to Jeremiah Gore, Boston, 1789.
- 352-353. China sugar bowl and tea caddy; 354. Silver snuffers and tray; all belonging to Mrs. Jeremiah Gore, Boston, 1789
- 355 Miniature of Mrs. Henry Smith, daughter of Jeremiah and Thankful Harris Gore; she was foremost in all patriotic work in Boston. Through her personal efforts, ladies, by a fair, raised ten thousand, six hundred dollars to build the Perkins' Institute for the Blind at South Boston, so as to obtain Col. Perkins' donation. Mrs. Smith was Treasurer. She also helped organize and carry on successfully the great fair in 1833, by which the ladies helped to build, and complete Bunker Hill Monument.
- 356 Miniature of Miss Caroline Gore, daughter of Jeremiah and Thankful Harris Gore. Married Chas. O. Rogers of Portland. Miniature painted by Alvin Clark, the famous maker of telescopes.
- 357 Child's pewter porringer; supposed to be older than silver ones.
- 358 Glass tumbler given to Zabiah May Gore, when five years old, by Mrs. Mary Ripley.
- 359 Silver medal given to Miss Zabiah May Gore at Mme. Rowson's Academy, Boston, 1809.
- 360 Wedding ring. Henry Smith of Boston to Zabiah May Gore, 1810.
- 361 Mourning ring presented by heirs of Elizabeth Tuckerman to Sarah Harris. 1805. Mrs. Nelson V. Titus
- 362 Plate, 1767. Mary J. Turner
- 363 Pass port, sent by John Adams to Bryant Newcomb, who was confined in Mill Prison, England, during the war of the Revolution. Loaned by his gr. grandson. Mr. Peter Turner
- 364 Bible presented to the Church of Christ, Sandwich, Mass., by Madam Deborah Cotton, Lady of the Hon. Roland Cotton of Sandwich, Eng., Nov. 1st, 1763.  
Unitarian Church, Sandwich
- 365 U. S. Copper cent of 1793.

- 366 U. S. Copper cent of 1817.  
 367 U. S. half-cent of 1829.  
 368 A silver coin with the head of George the Third, date probably 1760.  
 369 A German coin of 1776. It is unknown if the two foreign coins were in use in this country before the Revolution.  
 370 Canteen carried by Jonathan Wild of Braintree in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. He married Hannah Bass, Sept. 25, 1744, who was a direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullen. Loaned by his gr. gr. granddaughter. .  
 Emily C. Wild

---

### THIRD PLANTATION CHAPTER

LYNN, MASS.

---

April 3, 1895

---

Mrs. Micajah P. Clough, Chapter Regent

---

The Lynn chapter chose this designation because it was the first town settled in the "Third Plantation."

---

#### IN CHARGE OF MRS. JOHN W. HEATH

- 371 Doll, owned first by the children of Persis (Chapin) Pease. Three generations have succeeded them in its possession.  
 372 Book, entitled "Virtue in a Cottage."  
 373 Book, entitled "The Remarkable History of Tom James, a Foundling"  
 374 Little round hand trunk of Persis (Chapin) Pease.  
 375 Wall paper; struck off in commemoration of victory in the battle of the "Constitution" and "Guerriere" Aug. 19, 1812. Used in the time of Erastus Pease.  
 376 Sampler worked by Experience Chapin, 1795.  
 Mrs. Kate M. Bruce  
 377 Blue and white china bowl.  
 378 Teapot with red flowers.  
 379 Pewter platter.

- 380 Plate, very old. (St. Paul's Church, N. Y.)
- 381 Tea caddy.
- 382 Cup and saucer, china. Mrs. E. A. Campbell, Lynnfield
- 383 Book with signature of Nathan Hale, the martyr spy. \*
- 384 Document signed by Gov. Huntington of Connecticut, said to be the first commission issued for a privateer in the Revolution.
- 385 Autograph of Washington.
- 386 Book with book-plate of George Washington, entitled "Age of Louis XVI."
- 387 Leaves from the old Record book of the Concord Company of "Minute Men."
- 388 Picture. Two girls playing fife and drum to make the English believe the place guarded. War of 1812.
- 389 Miniature of Andrew Jackson.
- 390 Miniature of Andrew Jackson's wife. Chas. E. Clark, M. D.
- 391 Cups and saucers.
- 392 Camphor bottle.
- 393 "Massachusetts Register and U. S. Calendar," 1810.
- 394 "Nautical Almanac" for 1805 and 1807.
- 395 Papers relating to Great Britain, 1791.
- 396 "Acts and Laws in New England," 1692, 1736.  
Mrs. W. A. Clark, Jr.
- 397 Copper urn from Buckman Tavern, Lexington: owned by Buckman family until given to the present owner.  
Micajah P. Clough
- 398 Powder horn used in the war of the Revolution.
- 399 Yellow china bowl used more than a hundred years ago.
- 400-405 Six plates, decorated with historical subjects.  
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
- 406 Pin, over one hundred and twenty-five years old.
- 407 Snow shoes, over one hundred years old.
- 408 Cribbage board, carved with a jack knife in 1798.
- 409 Pewter porringer, 1812. Miss Susan Clough
- 410 Stone pitcher.
- 411 Seaman's thimble. Miss Mary A. Goldsmith
- 412 Small Bible published in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1713. Owned by Capt. James Gregg.
- 413 Fan, probably owned by Janet Gregg.

- 414 Incomplete file of the "N. E. Chronicle or Essex Gazette," published in 1775 and 1776. Owned by Benj. Gregg of Antrim, N. H. Misses Gutterson
- 415 Tea caddy used by a surgeon in the French and Indian War. Miss Maria L. Johnson
- 416 Dress worn 1797.
- 417 Masonic apron used in 1797. Miss Lucy P. Kelley
- 418 Cider mug, known to antedate 1740. Belonged to David Newhall and owned by his descendants.
- 419 Silver spoon; the property of David Newhall and wife, Bethiah Mansfield, about 1776. Handed down through five generations.
- 420 Plate; part of the wedding outfit of Samuel and Betsey Newhall of Danvers. Probably bought at the time of their marriage in 1812, but may be older. Miss Marcia A. Lamphier
- 421 Seaman's share in the private brig "Active," Dec. 16, 1780.
- 422 "The Miscellaneous Works of Col. Humphreys." This book contains an essay on the "Life of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam," written by Col. David Humphreys while the General was still living. The essay was addressed to the Conn. State Society of the Cincinnati and published by them. Miss Marion W. Newhall
- 423 Netted silk scarf worn by Col. John Ingalls of North Andover, of the home militia.
- 424 Flax comb of Mrs. Abigail Adams, 1712. Miss Effie Newhall
- 425 Chinese china cat, over a century old.
- 426 Sampler.
- 427 Picture worked in silks.
- 428-429 Chinese silver pitcher and card case. Miss Carrie C. Porter
- 430 Copy of the deed of 1690 of Francis Nurse to his son-in-law, Thomas Preston, of the Rebecca Nurse homestead. Rebecca Nurse was executed as a witch in 1692.
- 431-432 Two receipts, 1698-99, given by James Allin, minister of Boston, former owner of the Rebecca Nurse place.
- 433 "Almanack of 1758," made by Amos Pope of Danvers.

The following five lists were all kept by John Preston.

- 434 First Company in Danvers, November ye 26, 1776. 435 Training band. 436 Capt. Wm. Towne's Company Oct. ye 22, 1778. 437 Alarm list. 438 Return of Capt. Wm. Towne's Company, Dec. ye 8, 1778.
- 439-442 Four papers, conveying to John Preston prize money taken by the schooner "Dolphin" and brigantine "Pluto," 1777.

- 443-444 Two receipts of money for services given by John Preston to Amos Tapley, 1777; one by John Putnam to same, 1778.
- 445 Agreement of Joseph Wiatt to serve in army, 1777.
- 446 Agreement of William Whitteredge, Wm. Gifford and Jas. Swineston to go in the service at Boston, 1778.  
Mrs. Andrew M. Putnam
- 447 Pewter platter owned by Col. David Putnam, a brother of Gen. Israel Putnam.
- 448 Bull's eye watch formerly belonging to (1) Lieut. Joseph Putnam, (2) Gen. Israel Putnam, (3) Col. Jesse Putnam, (4) Capt. Andrew M. Putnam of Danvers; now the property of Eugene A. Putnam of Lynn. Watch has no works: "Jno. Downing, Liverpool, 230." On face, in place of numerals: "Jonathan Dorr."  
Miss Augusta N. Putnam
- 449 Housewife of the eighteenth century.
- 450 Cane, formerly owned by Rev. Jonas Clarke, patriot, pastor of Lexington, and the friend of Hancock and Adams. Settled over church at Lexington in 1755. A pastorate which lasted fifty-one years. Presented to Bowman Viles by Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Jonas Clarke; now owned by his son Henry Viles of Lynn.
- 451 Silhouette of Bowman Viles, adjutant in the war of 1812 (son of Joel Viles, corporal in Capt. Parker's Company at Lexington).
- 452-453 Pair of silver candlesticks, part of the marriage outfit of Betsey Sawyer who married Bowman Viles.
- 454 Sampler worked by Betsey Sawyer. Mrs. Eugene A. Putnam
- 455 Miniature of Martha Crosby, who married Col. Jeremiah Page in 1776, afterwards property of her daughter, Martha Page, who married John Fowler 1800; then their daughter, Sarah P. Fowler, who married Andrew M. Putnam 1836. Now property of her granddaughter.  
Miss Louise L. Putnam
- 456 Account book of Lieut Joseph Putnam (a nephew of Israel Putnam) of Capt. Sam. Flint's Company at Lexington. The book contains entries concerning time lost in training, alarms by his servant, Reuben Barthrick, a soldier in the same company, and accoutrements furnished to him. This same account book owned and used by Joseph Putnam's son, Jesse Putnam, Colonel in war of 1812, and then by his son, Capt. Andrew W. Putnam of Danvers, now by his son, Eugene A. Putnam of Lynn.  
Miss Louise L. Putnam
- 457 Autographs; Ferdinand and Isabella, patrons of Columbus.
- 458 Henry VIII, King of England. Royal sign manual, May 1515.

- 459 Elizabeth, Queen of England. 1578.
- 460 John Winthrop, Gov. of Mass., 1640. With portrait.
- 461 Sir Harry Vane, Gov. of Mass. 1636. Afterwards one of the regicides. Document signed, January 20, 1647. Also signed by Thomas Hoyle and Cornelius Holland, two of the regicides.
- 462 John Endicott, Gov. of Mass. Dec. 1646. With portrait.
- 463 Sir William Phipps, Gov. of Mass. 1692-94. Document signed April 24, 1693.
- 464 Gen. Thomas Gage, last Royal Governor of Mass. With portrait.
- 465 Sir Francis Bernard, Gov. of Mass. Commission, signed by Andrew Oliver, the famous Stamp Agent.
- 466 Samuel Shute, Gov. of Mass., 1716.
- 467 Benjamin Franklin. Sept. 22, 1751. With fine impression of his seal.
- 468 William Shirley, Gov. of Mass. Lieut. Ira Willis' commission in a company to be used in "dislodging the French from His Majesty's Province of Nova Scotia." Dated Feb. 13, 1755. The Acadians were exiled in July of the same year, so he probably assisted.
- 469 John Hancock. July 16, 1769.
- 470 Council of Mass. (After departure of Gage and Howe.) Document signed by full council containing many famous names. "George III," etc., at top has been scratched out. Oct. 24, 1776.
- 471 Gen. John Stark. Hero of Bennington and husband of "Molly Stark." Folio letter signed and dated from Bennington, forty-eight hours after the battle, Aug. 19, 1777. Written to the Committee of Safety, at Exeter.
- 472 Gen. Anthony Wayne. Paramus, Oct. 27, 1779, 11 o'clock p. m.
- 473 Richard Henry Lee. Autograph letter signed, Nov. 29, 1780.
- 474 Samuel Adams. Boston, April 18, 1783.
- 475 George Washington. July 25, 1786. Also a soldier's discharge from the Revolution signed by him, and also by Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., the original "Brother Jonathan."
- 476 Robert Treat Paine. Signer of the Declaration. Boston, July 3, 1789.
- 477 Oliver Wolcott. Signer of the Declaration and ancestor of Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Mass. Auto. letter signed New Haven, Oct. 22, 1796.
- 478 Charles Carroll of Carrollton. Signer of Declaration. Autograph letter signed.



- 479 Thomas Jefferson. Autograph letter dated, Monticello, July 29, 1804. Howard K. Sanderson, Lynn
- 480 Book in Latin, printed 1554. "On Punishing of Heretics." Vezetio, author; Stephani, printer.
- 481 Fac-simile of "Accounts of George Washington with the U. S. commencing June 1775 and ending June 1783," a space of eight years. Mrs. C. C. Sheldon
- 482 History of the Prophet Isaiah—"Christian Theological Compendium" printed 1559—1687.
- 483 Beer mug owned by Olive Gould 1757, Joshua Lovell 1777, Olive Gould Lovell 1815, then by Walter E. Symonds and the present owner.
- 484 "Dictionary and Geography" 1800, 1798. Warren L. Simonds
- 485 Coat of arms, one hundred and fifty years old, embroidered by Martha Adams (Tufts) a direct descendant of John Alden and cousin to President John Adams.
- 486 Glass taken from the oldest house in Nahant, built in 1717, owned one hundred and fifty years by the Johnson family. At this house, it is said, deserters from the British fleet were sheltered.
- 487 Passport from Santona, Spain to an American captain whose vessel was seized during the war of 1812 by a French launch and detained in Santona.
- 488—489 Two pictures. "The Prodigal Son in Misery." "The Prodigal Feasted on his Return," 1799. Owned by Joanna Greene, a relation of Gen. Nathaniel Greene.
- 490 Translation from French newspaper. A newspaper from the French Government dated at Victoria the 15th of March, 1811, has the following paragraph respecting the Americans: "The decrees issued at Milan and Berlin have been called back respecting the Americans, because America takes steps to make its flag to be respected, because she impedes her being disnaturalized, and because she refuses to submit herself to the decrees of 1806 & 1807. Every neutral nation's flag, provided they make it themselves to be respected, is considered as *neutral*: the decrees of Berlin and Milan therefore do not comprehend it at all."

## MARY WARREN CHAPTER

ROXBURY, MASS.

July 17, 1895

Mrs. Ptolomy W. M. Edson, Chapter Regent.

Mary Warren was the daughter of Dr. Samuel Stevens of Roxbury. She married May 29, 1740, Joseph Warren and their son was Gen. Joseph Warren, who was slain at Bunker Hill. Says Frothingham:—"Mary Warren lived to see her sons attain fame and honor;—She was hospitable, kind to her neighbors and benevolent to the poor."

- 491 Historic souvenir of solid silver; is slightly rounded on the bottom, so that the hollowing of the reverse will better fit the body, as the trinket is carried in the vest pocket. The back is covered by a representation of the four days' chase of the frigate Constitution, by the hostile English fleet, commanded by Broke. Engraved by hand, and so well done, that each spar, sail, and the standing rigging on all the ships can be seen. The Constitution is being towed by three boat crews, and from her stern chaser is belching forth the smoke from the shots, she is exchanging with the Belvidera. Besides, there are the old Guerriere, which was afterward captured by the Constitution, the Aeolus, the Shannon, which shortly afterward captured the Chesapeake from us, and the small sloop of war, Africa. On the reverse is an American shield and eagle, and from the beak of the latter floats a scroll with the national motto "e pluribus unum". The sides and edges of the box have lines of fine chasing.
- 492 Old colored print of Cleopatra.
- 493 Print (of the period) commemorating the death of Washington.  
Charles Frost Aldrich, Boston
- 494 Glass vase, urn-shaped, belonging to Benjamin Franklin.
- 495 Memorial pitcher, "To Caleb Strong, Esq.," of Mass. 1800.
- 496 Poem by Mercy Warren, 1790. Talbot Aldrich
- 497 Sampler, worked by Martha Nutter, daughter of Capt. George Nutter, of Portsmouth, N. H.
- 498 Broadside of Colonial Resolutions, printed Sept. 1768.

- 499 Oil portrait of Abigail Adams, descendant of Henry Adams, who came to Quincy, Mass. 1630. Loaned by her great-grandson.
- 500 Oration by Nathan Fisk, delivered Nov. 14, 1781, on the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown.
- 501 Autograph letter of Lafayette.
- 502 Old porcelain mug. Thomas Bailey Aldrich
- 503 Cut glass pitcher and tumblers, owned by George Washington.
- 504 Coffee pot, and Jack Sheppard pitcher, made by Paul Revere.
- 505 Piece of mortuary embroidery.
- 506 Two old plates. Mrs. Thomas Bailey Aldrich
- 507 Hand fire screen. Worked by Martha Frye, somewhere about 1760.
- 508 Toy andirons: made by Hunneman & Co., Boston.
- 509 "Orations delivered at the Request of the Inhabitants of the town of Boston, to Commemorate the evening of the Fifth of March, 1770: when a number of citizens were killed by a party of British Troops, quartered among them in a time of peace." Published 1807. Second edition.
- 510 Wedding slippers of Hannah Hewes, who was married to Wm. C. Hunneman, Sept. 17, 1797. Loaned by her grand-daughter. Mary P. Bacon
- 511 Sugar tongs given by Gov. Hancock to his niece, Lydia Bows, as a wedding present. She married Thomas (?) Whitney of Shirley and the loaner has them from Mrs. G. E. Bullard who received them from Mrs. Cotting, a grand-daughter of said Lydia. Miss Mary Bean
- 512 His (mark) autograph. Given by Owaneco, Sachem of the Mohegan Indians as a receipt of final payment for land sold to Thomas Bolles of New London, Conn.,—dated 14th October, 1693.
- 513 Colored print of the Boston Massacre, "Engraved, Printed and Sold by Paul Revere."
- 514—516 Three forms of "Court of Common Pleas" writs. 1773 Geo. III: 1778 Massachusetts Bay in N. E.; 1784 Commonwealth of Massachusetts.
- 517 Silver tablespoons made by William Cleveland, silversmith of Norwich, Conn., grandfather of Ex-President Cleveland. H. E. Bolles
- 518 Linen counterpane printed in old red with patriotic designs. Mrs. H. E. Bolles

- 519 Sampler worked by Anna Chase in 1774.
- 520-521 "The Rambler," 1752—Two Vols.
- 522 Miniature of Samuel Sumner who married Martha Saunders Barrett. Her father, Samuel Barrett, married for his first wife a sister of the wife of Copley the artist. Loaned by his granddaughter. Mrs. Martha B. Bolles
- 523 Silver cup made by Nichols, marked 1814 but probably given to the first owner at birth. Stephen Bowen, Newport, R.I., given to <sup>2</sup>Stephen Bowen. Now owned by <sup>8</sup>Stephen Bowen
- 524 "Address" from Robert Pike to General Court of Mass., May 23, 1677, in relation to soldiers in Capt. Moseley's Co. in King Phillip's war, especially in relation to Lieut. Gov. Barefoot as surgeon of the expedition.
- 525 Account of Committee appointed by Mass. to build a barrack on Castle William Island to hold seven hundred men, dated 1755.
- 526 Bill of Jer. Condy against James Russell, Esq., Commissioner of Stamps for Province of Mass. from 1755-57.
- 527 Bill of expenses of Col. Ephraim Leonard from April 10, 1759 to June 4, for mustering soldiers delivered to Castle William.
- 528 An account of expenses and services done by Edward Winslow for the Province in settling the line between the two provinces (probably Mass. and New Hampshire) Aug. 22, 1737.
- 529 Signature of Thos. Hancock who built the "Hancock House," uncle of Gov. John Hancock, who was his heir.
- 530 Certificate of Thomas Goldthwait Secretary at War that Col. Robert Oliver paid Province Bounty of £522 for fifty-eight soldiers. Dated Sept. 16, 1761.
- 531 Receipt dated Jan. 16, 1778, signed by Nathan Tyler, Lt. Col. in Col. Gerrish's Regiment.
- 532 Order of William Tucker, Capt. on Jacob Gerrish, Col. To pay his company's wages to Caleb Ammidown.
- 533 Letter from Richard Walker, Esq., and Joseph Hart, Chairman of Committee of Safety of Penna. recommending Capt. Thos. Weir of the 2nd Batallion in Buck's County, (undated).
- 534 Certificate from John Slaymaker, Capt. that William Kain served one month in his company, Lancaster Co. Militia. Dated Strawsburgh, 5th Jan. 1778.
- 535 Bill against Province of Mass. for service in paying five companies of Col. Preble's Regiment, signed Jonathan Hoar.
- 536 Roll of Capt. Mark Pool's Co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regiment of Guards. Jan. 1778.

- 537 Commission appointing Capt. Amasa Davis to equip the armed brigantine "Active", Allen Hallet, Cammander. Signed Sam. Phips Savage, President Board of War.
- 538 George III's signature and seal affixed to an English Commission dated 1798, with portrait.
- 539 Letter from Brig. Gen. David Cobb (aid-de-camp to Washington 1781-1783.) to Col. Henry Jackson. Relative to recruiting. Mentions Lt. Thomas Lamb in Jackson Regt., Richard Walker killed at Quaker Hill, 29th of August, 1778, Capt. Thos. Hunt with portrait of Gen. Cobb.
- 540 Bill of Exchange drawn on Nathaniel Appleton, Commissioner of the Continental Loan Office, dated 11 March 1782 for \$120 payable to Henry Gardner. Drawn by M. Hellegas, Treas.
- 541 Specimen of Conn. Continental money, January 1782.
- 542 Orders issued from Gen. Greene's quarters. For Maj. Gen. Lord Stirling, (not mentioned in Heitman, at least by this title.) Date, August 14, 1771.
- 543 Letter from Lieut. Mordecai Morgan, 9th Penn. Regt., addressed to Maj. Gen. Lord Stirling.
- 544 Orders issued by Lord Stirling dated February 9th, 1777.
- 545 Certificate that Patrick Foy was drafted into Capt. Willet's Co., dated Ticonderoga, Jan. 19, 1776. Signed John Henderson, Capt.
- 546 Receipt for four state notes (no amount) for three years service in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt. Signed Jacob Howe. Dated Ipswich, Sept. 16, 1780.
- 547 Parole to Gen. Sumner from Wm. M'Cafferty. Dated Oct. 16, 1780. He promised to obey orders of Commander of the American Army at all times.
- 548 Receipt of seven dollars for a gun which Joseph Choat carried into the Continental army. By hand of M. Eliphalet Kilborn. Signed Joseph Hale.
- 549 Bill of Ichabod Goodwin, Lt. Col. against U. S. for expenses. Dated Winter Hill, July 1778. Presented to Maj. Hopkins, A. D. Q. G., (Asst. Deputy Quartermaster Gen.) at Cambridge.
- 550 Letter dated London, Dec. 16, 1816, from John Winthrop to William Eustis, Minister at Brussels (afterwards Gov. of Mass.) concerning purchase of heavy cut-glass tumblers selected with the approval of Mrs. Adams.
- 551 Commission of Henry A. S. Dearborn to be Brig. Gen., by Caleb Strong, Gov. Dated August 1, 1814.

- 552 Letter of Benj. J. Porter (Surgeon in Continental Army) to Hon. William Eustis, dated Boston, June 24, 1812, containing reference to the request of the President of the U. S. that forty-one companies of militia be placed under orders of Gen. Dearborn.
- 553 Memorial "To the Honorable Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled" by the Committee from the Mass. line of the army to adjust the account of officers and soldiers on account of delay in payment and depreciation of their continental pay received in lieu of rations and for arms purchased of the State at £4 10 shillings; afterwards branded with the U. S. mark. Signed by John Popkin (Lt. Col.,) Tobias Fernald (Lt. Col.,) Wm. Hull (Lt. Col.,) Simon Leonard (Brigade Major,) Benj. Heywood (Capt.,) John Homans (Surgeon 2nd Continental Dragoons,) Boston, 8 April, 1780. J. C. S. Brown
- 554 Silver sugar bowl — a part of the wedding outfit of Thomas Richardson and his wife Judith Kendall who were married in 1772. Thomas Richardson was at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Their daughter Mary married in 1802, John French. Their daughter, Mary Richardson French, in Aug. 12, 1835, to Frederick Brown.
- 555 English plate marked "Meigh." Jacob Meigh started in business, 1780.
- 555a China plate. French decoration bachelors buttons, mark crossed arrows. Probably De la Courbelle, Paris, 1775. This plate was bought of a French family early in the century by Mary (Richardson) French.
- Heirs of Mary Richardson Brown
- 555b Coffee cup and saucer formerly owned by Martha Washington. A member of the Curtis family gave it to Miss Charlotte Allen who transferred it to Mrs. Geo. A. Whiting — thence to present owner.
- 555c Tablecloth and napkins of Gov. Hancock. Given by his widow to Mary May, wife of Isaac Davenport, who was grandmother of the present owner.
- 555d Bowl and pitcher, owned by Gov. Eustis early in the century. Used by Lafayette. Mrs. Geo. E. Bullard
- 556 Pewter porridge dish. Mrs. B. Cates, Allston
- 557 Lamp, used for cooking by Gov. Benning Wentworth at New Castle, N. H.
- 558 Original doorlock from the tower of old "Brattle St. Meeting-house" built in 1669.



- 559 "New England Courant" of Feb. 11, 1775.
- 560 Cartridge box carried at battle of Bunker Hill, 1775.
- 561 Tinder box with flint and steel. W. S. Chase
- 562 Sampler. This commemorates the death of a brother and sister of Elisha Briggs, a soldier of the Revolution from the town of Scituate. Elisha Briggs was descended from Gov. Prence and Elder Brewster. Miss Antoinette Clapp
- 563 Bible (1672) containing one genealogical line of the Newell and Brown families of Charlestown, Mass. Originally owned by David Newell of Charlestown. Now owned by F. O. White of Roxbury. Mrs. Eugene H. Clapp
- 564 Commission of Ebenezer Craft as Ensign, Feb. 23, 1720, Gov. Samuel Shute. Now owned in the seventh generation. Wm. F. Crafts
- 565 Commission of Samuel Crafts as 2nd Lieut. 1773 Governor Hutchinson.
- 566 Commission of Caleb Crafts signed by fourteen members of the council in April, 1776.
- 567 Commission of Samuel Doggett as First Lieut. in 1778. Council of Mass. Bay fifteen signatures.
- 568 Photograph of Maj. Gen. William Heath of Roxbury from an oil painting in possession of his descendant. Gen. Heath served throughout the Revolutionary War, the Lexington Alarm, Concord fight, Bunker Hill and Siege of Boston. An original member of the Mass. Society of the Cincinnati.
- 569 Photograph of the oil portrait, now hanging in Leicester Academy, of Ebenezer Craft. Served as Capt. at the Siege of Boston. Col. in 1785, when he took an active part in the suppression of "Shay's Rebellion."
- 570-571 Two photographs of Lieut. Samuel Doggett and Elizabeth Badlam of Dedham. Taken from oil portraits, painted by Gilbert Stuart in 1815, now owned by their descendants. Miss Emily A. Crafts
- 572 Piece of wedding gown of Abigail Fisher who married in 1772 Jeremiah Daniell, both of Needham. The dress was spun, woven, colored and made up by her own hands.
- 573 Silver spoon made by Paul Revere.
- 574 Book called "A View of Religions" by Hannah Adams, pub. 1801. Dedicated to "John Adams, late President of the U. S.
- 575 Autograph letter of John Adams to Hannah Adams, 1803. M. Grant Daniell



- 576 Curious china plate, once owned by Col. John May.
- 577 First report of the Boston Female Asylum 1801.  
Mrs. S. A. M. Edes
- 578 Deed from Ganet Church of Watertown to Walter Allin, Oct. 26, 1703. Signed also by David Church, William Walker, John Snow, Hiram Martin, Thomas Browne.
- 579-580 Oct. and Nov. issues of the "Boston Magazine," 1785.
- 581 "Independent Chronicle and Universal Advertiser," April 26, 1787.
- 581a Photograph of the house built by Mr. Apthorp for his son, whom he hoped would be made Bishop of the colonies. The son only remained here six months, then returned to England, but the house got the name of the "Bishop's Palace." During the Revolution the patriots took possession of it and Burgoyne was a prisoner there. After the war it was at one time a tavern known as "Blood's Tavern."
- 582 Pillow cases embroidered in 1807 by Sally Whitney.
- 583 Sampler worked in 1797. Mrs. P. O. M. Edson
- 584-585 Two scrap books containing among other things the following :
- Commission of Jonathan Howard, Gentleman ; to be Captain of the Fourth Foot Company in the Town of Bridgewater, in the Regiment of Militia within the County of Plymouth, whereof Amos Turner is Colonel. Dated May 31st, 1737. Signed by Jonathan Belcher, Governor.
- Commission of Jonathan Howard, Gentleman, to be Captain of the Second Foot Company, in ye West and North Precincts in Bridgewater, in the Second Regiment of Militia in the County of Plymouth, whereof John Cushing, Esq., is Colonel. Dated May 17, 1744. Signed by William Shirley, Governor.
- Commission of Jonathan Howard, to be "Breviate" Major of the Regiment of Militia within the county of Plymouth, whereof Thos. Clap is Colonel, and to be Captain of the Fourth Foot Company in the Town of Bridgewater in the Regiment. Dated Nov. 28th, 1754. Signed Wm. Shirley, Governor.
- Commission of Nathan Howard, Gentleman, to be Ensign of the Fourth Foot Company in Bridgewater, under the command of Jonathan Howard, Captain, in the Second Regiment of Militia, within the County of Plymouth, whereof Thomas Clap, Esq., is Colonel. Dated January 31st, 1748. Signed William Shirley, Governor.
- Commission of Nathan Howard, Gentleman, to be Captain-Lieutenant of the Fourth Foot Company in Bridgewater,

under the command of Major Jonathan Howard, Esq., Captain, and in the Second Regiment Militia, within the County of Plymouth, whereof Thomas Clap, Esq., is Colonel. Dated Dec. 2d, 1754. Signed Wm. Shirley, Governor.

Tax Warrant to Jonathan Howard, Constable and Collector of the Town of Bridgewater, dated Nov. 11th, 1730. Signed Jeremiah Allen, Treasurer and Receiver-General.

Private papers bearing the signatures of

Experience Mitchell,	-	-	-	-	1679
William Bradford, Deputy-Governor,	-	-	-	-	1683-4
Rev. Jas. Keith, First Minister of Bridgewater,					1685
Nahum Mitchell,	-	-	-	-	1793

Numerous letters and papers relating to military affairs of the period between 1744 and 1764, with signatures of Gov. William Shirley, Col. John Cushing, Col. Thomas Clap, Major Jonathan Howard and Captain Nathan Howard.

A dozen or more lists of the militia under the command of Capt. Jonathan Howard, from 1745 to 1760.

Deeds and private papers dating back as far as 1685, upon which prominently appear the old family names of Fobes, Howard, Hayward, Ames, Willis, Field, Mitchell, Edson, Keith, Washburn, Winslow, Perkins, Leonard, Cary, Brett and others. These papers are of special interest to those of Bridgewater parentage, and are replete with autographs of different family members.

Henry Dean Forbes

586 Wedding ring of Sarah Tufts who married Maj. Joseph Adams, Feb. 25, 1802.

587 Knee buckles worn by Joseph Adams, a direct descendant of Henry Adams, who died in Braintree in 1646.

588 Snuff box of Joseph Adams.

Mrs. Henry D. (Sarah Adams Magoun) Forbes

589 Linen tablecloth with head of Gen. Washington in the centre.

Miss Sarah Haskell, Dedham

590 Paul Revere cream pitcher. A wedding present to Zachariah Hicks and Mary Coolidge, 1779. Mr. Hicks was son of the patriot, John Hicks, who was killed at the battle of Lexington.

Miss Hicks, Milton

591 Violin made by an Indian out of a slab of wood four inches thick and eight wide. It was dug out with a chisel and sold or given to Dr. Aaron Wight, of the French and Indian war. Dr. Wight studied medicine with Dr. John Kittredge of Andover, and married his daughter, Molly Kittredge, who died,

as did their only child. In 1776 he married Jemima Rutter of East Sudbury. They had ten children, and as all the family were musical, this violin was procured originally that the children might learn to use it, and all but two succeeded. It descended to his grandson, Mr. Willard Wight, who gave it to the owner, a gr. gr. granddaughter of Dr. Aaron, who has had it restrung, a new bridge added, and new hair in the bow. This information is given by a granddaughter, Mrs. Frances J. G. Hunneman, born about the time of Dr. Wight's death.

Miss Frances H. Hunneman

- 592 Spoon made by Revere. Owner, Shuball Hewes, who gave it to his son, Samuel Hewes, who in return gave it to his grand-nephew.
- 593 Silver mug made by Greene or Green.
- 594 Wooden snuff box with official notice on it. Com. O. H. Perry to Sec'y of Navy of victory over the British on Lake Champlain, 1813. Hewes Hunneman
- 595 Pocket book of Silvia C. Sampson, 1788, worked in crews. Miss Austen is said to have made Silvia Sampson one of the characters in a novel.
- 596 Elaborately worked handbag over a hundred years old.
- 597 Fancy Silk Shawl over a century old.
- 598 Elaborate mourning piece, "Sacred to the Memory of Miles Stoddard, who died Sept 12, 1799, aged 24." Mrs. Frank H. Jenks, Duxbury
- 599 Miniature of Miss Mercy Scollay, daughter of John Scollay of Boston. Mrs. Wilbur Johnson
- 600—601 Silhouettes of Mark Walker, and Mary Shackford Walker, his wife. He was born in Dover, N. H. She in Newington. Mrs. J. P. Jordan
- 602 Commission of Capt. Robert Boody, in Tenth Regiment of N. H. Militia, Sept. 5, 1775. Arthur Mason Knapp, Boston
- 603 Cap owned by Nehemiah Warren of Waltham. He belonged to the Weston Light Infantry in 1812. This cap was worn by him at military trainings, country musters and the annual celebration of Cornwallis. It was doubtless one of the occasions that inspired Lowell in his Biglow Papers, First Series, to write these lines,  
 "Recollect wut fun we hed, you'n' I an' Ezry Hollis,  
 Up there to Waltham plain last fall along o' the Cornwallis?"
- 604 Pewter stirrup cup; 605 Pink silk nightcap embroidered in colored floss; 606 Silver snuff box. These three belonged to Wm. Lane, or his ancestors, of Lebanon, N. H.

- 607 A pocket embroidered in colored worsted made and worn by Sarah Perkins, wife of Benj. Wyman.
- 608 Gavel. 609 Wine glass. Both belonged to Benj. Wyman of Woburn, Mass.
- 610 Silver spectacle case owned by Jesse Viles of Weston, Mass., a soldier of the war of 1812.
- 611 Knitted purse of colored beads owned by Mrs. Gourgass of Weston who was one of the Huguenots.
- 612 "Sermons by Increase Mather, D.D., teacher of a church at Boston in N. E. London 1674. Reprinted by John Allen for Nicholas Boone at the Sign of the Bible in Cornhill, 1721. Boston in New England."
- 613 Picture of the house in Roxbury, Mass., (as it stood Aug. 1840), in which Joseph Warren was born, in the year 1741.
- 614 An original door latch from the "Red Horse Inn," Sudbury, Mass., oftener called "The Wayside Inn."
- 615 Wallet owned by Nathan Warren of Weston, Mass., a soldier of the Revolution.
- 616 Hand bag embroidered by Lucy Jones of Concord, Mass., second wife of Nathan Warren. She lived near the battlefield, and her mother took all the children to a hill where they saw the fight.  
Mrs. Ellen E. Lane
- 617 Doll purchased in 1773 by Mrs. John Williams, granddaughter of Increase Mather 2nd and great granddaughter of Cotton Mather. Originally dressed in elegant costume, but the caresses and abuses of five generations have reduced her to this plain Quaker garb.
- 618 Rusty cannon ball from a cellar in one of the oldest houses of the North end of Boston. The owners, Emery by name, were driven from the house on the occupation by the British; fled to Cambridge, and were saddened one morning on crossing the Common to see that all their household furniture was being sold at auction.  
Mrs. Samuel Langley
- 619 Porringer owned by Mr. David Wait of Charlestown, who was driven from that town when it was about being burned, — dropped this and all his silver into the well, finding it there in safety on his return.  
Samuel P. Langley, Smithsonian Institute, Washington, D.C.
- 620 "Book of Common Prayer together with Psalter and Psalms;" 1755.

- 621 Silver coffee spoon; both owned by Thomas Henderson of Marlboro' who married, 1761, Hannah Walker. Maker, L. A. This family in the marriages of their children shows great longevity — their son Charles, the youngest child, married Betsey Hall in 1806, who died in 1881 in her one hundred and second year. Their oldest child Elizabeth, wife of Orlando Hall is still living, in her eighty-ninth year.
- Miss Helen H. Lewis
- 622—623 Pink and white china pitcher and plate, part of the wedding dowry of Mrs. Stephen (Susan Longfellow) Bowles of Palermo, Maine. Miss Lula Vesta Lund, East Somerville
- 624 Dutch Bible owned by Catherine Van Schaick, wife of Peter Gansevoort. Date 1715.
- 625 Silver teapot, over a hundred and fifty years old. (Van Schaick silver).
- 626 "Housewife" or needlecase made by Catherine Van Schaick marked C. V. S. 1772.
- 627 Silver sword buckle. 628 Silver sauce boat; both owned by Gen. Peter Gansevoort.
- 629 Crewel work, Kensington stitch, probably done by Catherine Gansevoort.
- 630 Miniature of Maria, daughter of Gen. Peter Gansevoort, and wife of Allan Melville.
- 631 Cocked hat worn by Major Thomas Melville of the Boston Tea Party to the day of his death, 1832. Mrs. W. H. Mackintosh
- 632 Miniature of Harmon Blennerhassett, Esq., of Blennerhassett's Island, painted in London in 1796. An Irish gentleman who emigrated to America in 1797, and was induced by Aaron Burr to assist his schemes in the South-west, by liberal contributions of money. He was tried with Burr for conspiracy, but fully acquitted.
- 633 Silver gilt inkstand carried by Gen. James Agnew of the British army in all his campaigns — 1755 to 1777. Descended to Mrs. Harmon Blennerhassett, the wife of the unfortunate dupe of Aaron Burr, who was granddaughter of Gen. Agnew.
- 634 Autograph letter of Pres. John Adams to Hon. Mr. Dalton of Boston, Feb. 22, 1799.
- 635 Letter from Major (afterwards Gen.) Jas. Agnew to his wife. One of a series of fifteen letters written by Maj. Gen. Jas. Agnew of the British army, to his wife in England from Louisburg and Quebec, 1758.

- 636 Letter of Gen. Jas. Agnew to his wife, written from Boston, Oct. 4, 1775. One of a series of ten letters from Gen. Agnew to his wife, written home from America during the Revolution. The last one written the day before he was killed at Germantown. Dr. Francis Coffin Martin
- 637 Funeral mourning ring in memory of Mrs. Margaret Warner, 1760.
- 638 Tablespoons made by Benj. Burt 1754.
- 639 Pair salt spoons made for Tristram Coffin, Esq., of Newburyport.
- 640—641 Pepper box and spoon made by Paul Revere; 642 Silver shoe buckles worn before the Revolution; 643—644 Two embroidered waistcoats; 645 Pair of blue enamelled pendants of earrings; Nos. 640—645 inclusive were the property of Capt. and Mrs. Wm. Coffin.
- 646 Bracelet set with pearls.
- 647 Mourning locket made in London in 1801, in memory of Capt. Wm. Coffin of Newburyport, Oct. 1795, and of his wife Susanna Coffin, Obt. Aug. 1, 1801.
- 648 Snuff box brought from Paris in 1780 by Capt. Eben Stocker of Boston and Newburyport.
- 649 Scarf worn by Miss Susan Coffin of Newburyport, at the reception and ball given to Gen. Washington in that city, Oct. 30, 1789, when Miss Coffin was one of thirteen young ladies, distinguished by similar badges who represented the thirteen states.
- 650 Miniature of Daniel Coffin, son of Capt. Coffin. Painted in London 1785.
- 651 Canopy for bed brought from Canton, China, in 1802, by Capt. Joseph Blasket of Nantucket.
- 652 Miniature of Mrs. Joseph Marquand whose husband was Collector of the port at Newburyport 1813—21.  
Mrs. Henry A. Martin
- 653 "Gazette of the U. S." Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1792.
- 654 "Virginia Gazette and General Advertiser," Richmond, Va., June 1, 1796.
- 655 Verses entitled "The Children in the Woods," printed at Cornhill in the latter part of the last century.
- 656 Blue china bowl of the "Sheltered Peasant" pattern.  
Mrs. George E. Mecuen
- 657 Silver water pitcher. 658 Silver cream pitcher. Both made by Paul Revere, and originally owned by John Day Howard, grandfather of Frederick Howard Nazro



- 658-661 Gravy tureen, ladle and small plate once owned by Arode Thayer of Dorchester, and known to be at least one hundred years old. Mrs. R. A. Nichols
- 662 Sampler wrought by Maria Cotton, daughter of the Rev. John Cotton, who came to Boston in 1633 and was settled over the North Church. She married Rev. Increase Mather, and of them was born Sarah, who married Rev. Nehemiah Walker of Roxbury; of them was born Hannah, who married Rev. Mr. Trowbridge of Groton; of them was born Sarah, who married Hon. Artemus Ward of Shrewsbury; of them was born Sarah, who married Hon. Elijah Brigham of Westboro; of them was born Ann Maria, who married E. M. Phillips; of them was born E. B. Phillips, who married Rebecca Ayling; of them was born the owner.
- 663 Slippers belonging to the wife of Gov. Belcher.
- 664 Commission of John Page by Gov. Belcher under George II, in 1737. This commission was accompanied by a flag since given to the town of Bedford by Capt. Cyrus Page. It is thought to be the oldest flag in the U. S. Mrs. Cyrus A. Page, Boston
- 665 Copy of miniature of Anne Green Winslow, probably born in 1760, died in 1779. She was the daughter of Col. John Winslow who commanded the English forces in 1755, and was ordered to remove the Acadians from Nova Scotia. Ann Green Winslow in 1771 writes in her diary: "I was dressed in my yellow coat, black bib and apron, black feathers on my head, my paste comb and all my paste, garnet marquasett and jet pins, together with my silver plume, my locket, rings, black collar round my neck, black mitts and yards of blue ribbon (black and blue is high taste), striped tucker and ruffles (not my best), and my silk pompadore shoes completed my dress."
- 666 Tortoise shell case owned by Deborah Melville (born 1737), the oldest child of John and Mercy Scollay, and named for his mother who was Deborah Bligh, wife of James Scollay. Deborah Melville married Dr. John Melville, an uncle of Thomas Melville, who married a younger sister, Priscilla.
- 667-668 Two pewter platters brought over by Robert Seaver in 1632.
- 669 Fire screen worked by Miss Nancy Scollay in 1760. She was engaged to Gen. Warren at the time he was killed at Bunker Hill, and his children, he being a widower, were placed under her care. Mrs. Augustus Parker
- 670 Waistcoat buttons, time of George III. Worn by Ebenezer Seaver, 3d.



- 671 Sword used in the Indian wars in Maine, the date 1677 marked on the blade.
- 672 Tortoise shell comb given to Miss Mercy Scollay by Gov. John Hancock. W. Prentiss Parker
- 673 Teaspoon owned by Wm. and Mary Brooks, married Dec. 15, 1733. Maker, B. Burt; owned later by Mary Brooks Deland, Sarah Deland Foster, Sarah Foster Nash.
- 674 Silver teaspoon marked 1769, owned by Mary Brooks, who married Wm. Deland.
- 675 Cup owned by Grace (Barstow) Foster 1769.
- 676 Small black pitcher owned by Grace Barstow who married Elijah Foster 1769. Owned by Samuel Foster, Sarah Foster Nash, and John Cushing Nash.
- 677 Lowestoft plate belonging to Mary Deland who married Rev. Elijah Leonard, 1804.
- 678 Tea caddy. 679 Teapot. 680 Punchbowl. 681 Plate of Lowestoft china, all of which belonged to Sarah Deland who married Samuel Foster 1805. Owned by Sarah Foster Nash before the present owner came into possession.
- Mrs. A. L. Power, Norwell
- 682-684 Tablespoons made and used by Paul Revere. F. D. Revere
- 685 Sword belonging to Major André. (See Colonial War exhibit.) A. J. Rodway
- 686 Embroidered box, supposed to be for baby clothes.
- 687 Case of knives, forks and spoons belonging to Sarah Barton, first wife of John Derby of Salem. Made in England in 1717, and doubtless intended for use in the army. Initials E. M. cannot be traced.
- 688 Silver bowl formerly owned by Elias Hasket Derby of Salem, 1789.
- 689 Pin or locket painted in hair, commemorating the birth of a child. Belonged to Miss M. B. Derby of Salem, 1795.
- Misses Rogers, Boston
- 690 Gun carried by Moses Short of Newbury, Mass., in the Revolution. Henry C. Short, Ashmont
- 691 Commission of Capt. James Lund of Litchfield, N. H., dated Mar. 31, 1797.
- 692 Commission of Lieut. Col. Sam. Chase of Litchfield, N. H., dated Exeter, Dec. 25, 1784.
- 693 Pewter porringer, part of the wedding dowry of Mrs. Stephen Bowles.

- 694 Portrait of Susanna Longfellow, who married Stephen Bowles.
- 695 Portrait of Stephen Bowles of Palermo, Me.  
Mrs. Charles Gaston Smith
- 696 Commission, with John Hancock's signature, 1790, to Joseph Wilson of Marblehead, as Capt. Second Regt., First Brig., Second Div. Mass. Militia.
- 697 Appointment certificates of 1802-3, to Joseph Wilson as Inspector of the Revenue for the Port of Marblehead.
- 698 Commission as Collector of Customs at Marblehead, to Joseph Wilson.  
Miss Rosalie C. Stephenson
- 699 Pomade and powder box belonging to Nathaniel Allen in 1700, father of Jolley Allen.  
Mrs. Francis Stoddard
- 700 The "Blue Ball," hung over the shop of Josiah Franklin, father of Benj. Franklin, at the corner of Union and Hanover streets, from Jan. 25, 1711, until the streets were widened in 1858. In June, 1757, Mr. Dakin purchased the estate and gilded the ball, but traces of the blue can still be seen.
- 701 Commission of Stephen Stodder as lieutenant. Signed by Gov. Hutchinson, 1772.
- 702 "Monticello" blue plate, with name of fifteen states around the border.
- 703 Blue plate, known as "Sheltered Peasants." The Misses Stone
- 704 Silver pepper box, formerly owned by Col. Wm. Pew.
- 705 Silver sugar tongs. 706 Silver salver, formerly owned by Gen. Knox.  
Miss E. H. Swinburne
- 707 China plate, one of a set belonging to Joshua Wyman of Woburn, born in 1692.
- 708 Fan given in the latter part of the last century, by Lady Temple to Miss Sally Wyman.  
Miss Harriet Wyman Taber
- 709 Sampler of unusual beauty worked by Hannah Wyman in her thirteenth year, 1804. She married Nathaniel Winchester of Roxbury.
- 710 Sofa cushion worked in crewels by Miss Rebecca Doubt of Roxbury, 1740.  
Miss Sarah White Taber
- 711-712 Two silver butter boats made by Paul Revere.
- 713 Silver porringer made by Paul Revere.
- 714-715 Two teaspoons made by Paul Revere.  
Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer, Boston

- 716 Saddlebags used by Daniel Gookin. He was Paymaster; Lieut.; Capt.; in Revolutionary times and a gr. gr. gr. grandson of Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin of Colonial times, comrade and colleague of John Eliot. Vide Prov. Soc.'s Records.  
Dr. J. B. Thornton, Boston
- 717 One set Colonial money, (almost complete.)
- 718 Picture of Sir Walter Raleigh on paper, placed on wood.  
Miss Millie C. Turner, Norwich
- 719 Clearance papers. Invoice of the Brig "Hope" owned by James Very, Isaac White, Thos. Palfry. James Very, Master. Signed by Theodore Charles Mozard, Consul de la République Française. Pour les états de New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut, Resident a Boston. Thomas MacDonough, British Consul in the New England States, June 25, 1798. Edw. Norris, Notary Public, residing in Salem, Mass.
- 720 Certificate of membership of Isaac White in the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, May 31, 1810.
- 721 Massachusetts Bill No. 3522 due Dec. 1, 1782, five shillings and fourpence.
- 722 Note of the State of Massachusetts Bay. No. 187, £15, Feb. 5, 1780. Margins are as follows: MASSACHUSETTS; Death to Counterfeit this; Massachusetts State Lottery, Class the Fourth. Payable January 1, 1783. Signed, H. Gardner, Treasurer, J. Scollay, Edward Green, Witnesses.
- 723 Deed. Orange St., Boston. John and Mercy Cornish to John Tuckerman, Sept. 12, 1741.
- 724 Deed. Daniel and Mary Whitney to Daniel Jent Tuckerman, Dec. 29, 1756.
- 725 Deed. Daniel Shea (Guardian) Patrick and Hannah Pebbles, and Samuel and Rebecca Minot to Daniel Jent Tuckerman, Oct. 26, 1762.
- 726 Deed. Southerly part of Boston, Stephen Harris and Stephen Harris, Jr., to Daniel Jent Tuckerman, April 24, 1764.
- 727 Deed. Southerly part of Boston (boundaries given) Stephen Harris, John Sweetser from Katharine Sweetser, Andrew Black to Samuel Proctor, July 19, 1766.
- 728 Deed. Bennet St., Boston, Thomas Betterly, Eliza Betterly, to Samuel Procter, Sept. 26, 1767.
- 729 Deed. Land and wharf (borders described) Richard and Savel Ellingwood to Richard Skillings, Sept. 23, 1773.

- 730 Deed. Brick house and other buildings, Ann Street, Boston. Jeremiah Allen to Isaac White, Sept. 5, 1782.
- 731 Deed. Land and brick store, on highway from State House to Long Wharf. Samuel and Elizabeth Page to Isaac White, Dec. 11, 1784.
- 732 Deed. Land and part of building lower end of State Street. Caleb Loring to Isaac White, Jan 25, 1786.  
Miss Charlotte A. White
- 733 Pocket compass of Maj. Sam Thaxter an officer in the French and Indian War. Maj. Thaxter was captured by the Indians in 1757, bound to a stake, and the fagots lighted to torture him, when he was rescued by a French officer. He used this compass to guide him home, where he was greeted by an account of his own funeral. Mrs. Susan B. Willard
- 734 Scrap of wedding gown of Mrs. Ebenezer Thayer of Braintree, Mass. She was married in 1772. This was from the same piece as the wedding gown of the wife of Josiah Quincy, President of Harvard College, 1829.
- 735 Very old blue and white plate from the Jenkes family.
- 736 Piece of ribbon owned by Mrs. Ebenezer Thayer, who lived to the age of one hundred and two years.
- 737 Small Lowestoft cup once owned by Isaac Bailey of Little Compton, R. I. Deputy to General Assembly during the Revolution.
- 738 "Works and Life of Franklin, New York. Printed for Phillip Arnold, 1797.
- 739 Scraps of gowns worn at the Court of St. James by Mrs. John Adams. Given to Mrs. Withington by Mrs. R. A. Nichols who had them of Mrs. Adams' dressmaker.
- 740 A button from John Adams' coat.
- 741 Chinese cup and saucer owned by Henry Tillinghast, Newport, R. I. Married in 1764 Rebecca Vose. He built the house afterwards occupied by Gov. Gibbs and now owned by Mr. Tuckerman of New York. It stands beside the Old Stone Mill. The cup was probably imported by Capt. Ebenezer Vose, Mrs. Tillinghast's father, Member of Maine Society.
- 742 Scrap of wood from the British Frigate Somerset, which covered the landing of British troops at Bunker Hill. She was wrecked off Cape Cod in 1778.
- 743 "Memory of Washington." Containing National Testimonial of Respect, Portrait Order of Funeral Procession, etc. Printed by Oliver Farnsworth, Newport, R. I., 1800.

- 744 Piece of dressing gown of Rev. Mather Byles, of Hollis Street Church. A noted humorist. In 1776 he adhered to the royal cause. This relic originally belonged to Capt. Francis A. Burnham, a grandson of Dr. Byles. He gave it to Miss Nichols who gave it to the owner, Mrs. C. F. Withington
- 745 Teaspoon, made by Moulton of Newburyport.  
Mrs. Chas. Francis Withington
- 746 Watch; the property of Rev. Nathaniel Clap of Newport, R. I. At his death it was valued at £ 20. He was the grandson of Nicholas Clap who came to Dorchester in 1633, and the brother of Jonathan who was the great grandfather of James B. Clapp the present owner of the watch referred to in the Clapp Memorial. Page 203.
- 747 Plate, supposed to have been brought over about 1633. It is owned by James Clapp, son of Deacon John Clapp of Roxbury.  
Miss Susan E. Withington
- 748 Very old cake basket.
- 749 Very old fruit basket.
- 750a Watch handed down in one family over one hundred years.
- 750b Sword — an old timer, found stored away in an attic among other relics.  
E. C. Worcester
- 751 Bible of Capt. Roger Clap; given to the loaner's grandfather by his grandmother who was great granddaughter of Capt. Roger Clap. Much is missing at the beginning and end of the book.
- 752 Account book of Treat and Pico, Boston merchants in 1766, who employed John Adams as a clerk. John Adams made many entries in this book before he became President of the U. S. Loaned by gr. gr. granddaughter of Samuel Treat.  
Mrs. W. H. H. Young
- 753 Pipe bowl taken from a Hessian Soldier at Valley Forge and sent from there to Boston by Wm. Foggo, who was fife major of a regiment.  
Loaned to " Mary Warren " Chapter

---

## RUFUS PUTNAM CHAPTER

DORCHESTER, MASS.

---

February 11, 1897

---

Mrs. Robert T. Swan, Chapter Regent

---

Gen. Rufus Putnam was among the first to enlist when the Revolutionary war broke out. He was a great mathematician and Washing-

ton appointed him his chief engineer. He planned the fortifications on Dorchester Heights, which proved such a success as to cause the evacuation of Boston by the British. He founded the State of Ohio, April 7, 1788. Washington appointed him, in 1795, surveyor-general of the U. S. Lands. In the words of Senator Hoar, "Rufus Putnam is entitled to a place in the Annals of Constitutional History, by the work he has accomplished, which is second to that of Washington, alone."

- 
- 754 Coat of Arms, "By the Name of Howe." Ancestor Abraham Howe, who died 1683.
  - 755 Coat of arms, "By the name of Robinson."
  - 756 A goldsmith's scale, time of George II.
  - 757-760 Dorchester tax bills to Edward Buck; of 1764-72-76-80.
  - 761 Embroidered wallet—Hannah Clap.
  - 762 Morocco sewing case, Rachel Vose, 1790.
  - 763 Silver pocket case, marked Hannah Collins, 1790.  
Mrs. C. L. Brigham
  - 764 Sampler, wrought at Scituate, by Sally Jankins when thirteen, afterwards Mrs. Daniels of Franklin, owned by her grand-niece.  
Miss Bertha F. Cudworth, Roxbury
  - 765 Commission of Moses Dorr of French and Indian war; from George II. Mrs. Frank L. Dorr, Newton Highlands
  - 766 Piece of an apple tree planted by Peregrine White, the first white man born in New England. "Marshfield, July 22, 1704, Capt. Peregrine which of this town aged 88 years, died here the 20th inst. born on board the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor, Nov. 1620, first white man born in New England." Boston News, July 31, 1704. The 15th number of the first paper published in New England.
  - 767 Sugar bowl, bearing the date 1657. Owned in the Humphreys family of Dorchester, for many generations.
  - 768 Pocket book, carried by Capt. Samuel Clap in the war of the Revolution, with Continental currency.
  - 769 Letter in cipher, written Oct. 11, 1776, by David Baker in camp at Mt. Independence, opposite Ticonderoga, to James Humphreys, who was an officer in the Revolutionary war.
  - 770 Letter in shorthand written by Ebenezer Withington, Dec. 1777, from Springfield to James Humphreys.
  - 771 Snuff box belonged to Mrs. Catherine (Mears) Barnard. Mrs. Barnard first married Rev. Samuel Dexter of Dedham.  
Mrs. Richard C. Humphreys



- 772 Singing book, called "Continental Harmony 1794." Wooden covers, the inside of the front cover having a tune printed in a circle, etc., with explanation of the round tune; originally owned by Ephriam Davenport of Dorchester, a singing master. Now the property of his grand-daughter. Mr. Geo. Lane
- 773 Masonic breastpin; given by Dea. Zeba Spear to his wife Hannah Sampson (a niece of Deborah Sampson of Revolutionary fame.) In 1810. Owned by her great nephew. Harvey Mann
- 774 Light stand; brought to this country by Robert Pierce in the "Mary and John" 1630. It has been in the Pierce House, Oak Avenue since its erection 1640 and is now in the possession of the seventh successive generations of Pierces born in this homestead. Mrs. Wm. A. Pierce
- 775 Goldsmith's "Animated Nature" Vol. III. Printed for Matthew Cary, No. 118 Market St., Philadelphia, Sept. 3, 1795. Interesting as an English work printed in this country. Mrs. Leander Waterman
- 776 Sampler wrought by Mary Whiting Withington, daughter of Isaac Withington. She married James Pierce in 1824.
- 777 Souvenir pitcher of Independence. Inscribed.  
 "As he tills your rich glebe, the old peasant shall tell  
 While his bosom with Liberty glows;  
 How your Warren expired, how Montgomery fell  
 And how Washington humbled your foes."  
 The whole embellished with patriotic designs, etc. Formerly owned by Miss Catherine Clap of Willow Court, Dorchester.
- 778 Wineglass formerly owned by Miss Catherine Clap (daughter of Capt. William Clap) who lived and died in the old homestead which was occupied by soldiers for a time in war of Revolution. Mrs. W. C. Withington
- 779 A small engraving of Ebenezer Dorr who rode over Burton Neck to the Committee of Safety at Cambridge and on to Lexington with a letter from Dr. Warren to John Hancock on the evening April 18, 1775. Loaned by his great great niece. Mrs. Eleanor Dorr Wood, Cambridge



## ISAAC GARDNER CHAPTER

BROOKLINE, MASS.

May 27, 1896

Mrs. J. C. Kittredge, Chapter Regent

Capt. Isaac Gardner, Jr., was the first Harvard graduate, and the only Brookline man killed, April 19. Three Brookline companies responded to the Lexington alarm, one led by Isaac Gardner, Esq. They were met at "Watson's Corner" (now junction of Massachusetts and Rindge Avenues, Cambridge) by British troops and Isaac Gardner fell pierced by twelve bullet and bayonet wounds.

- 780 Silhouettes of Daniel Poor, descendant of Daniel Poor and Mary Farnum who married in Boston, Oct. 20, 1650, and were early settlers of Andover, Mass.; and of his wife, Hannah Frye, descended from John Fry, who was of great note in his day. An ancient manuscript pedigree makes the following summary: "Mr. Fry was one of the first settlers in this Towne and his offspring men of Grate note; there was Copprils, Sergeants, Clarks, Ensignes, Lieuts., Twelve Captains, Magrs, Cornels and Mager Generals. Two Judges of the Corts Superer and Court of Common Pleas and two that had the titel of the Honoral Counsellors and severall justices of the Peace and some of the Rest Excelen Good Citizens."

Mrs. Amasa Clarke, D. A. R.

- 781 Book, "The Continuation of the History of the Province of Mass. Bay from 1748."
- 782 "An Abridgment of the Church History of N. E. from 1620-1804 by Isaac Backus." Mrs. Ellen C. Coolidge
- 783 Book, "Elements of War," by Gen. Isaac Maltby, approved by officers of Revolutionary Army.
- 784 "The Columbian Orator" used in N. E. schools. Published in 1797.
- 785 Mourning memorial of Wm. Fuller — a sergeant in the Revolution. Painted by his granddaughter in 1810.  
Miss Harriet M. Coolidge
- 786 Sword found in a secret chamber in a house built by Dea. Thomas Gardner of Brookline in 1718.
- 787 Patch, made at the time Lafayette came to America, and owned by Mrs. Mary Jackson Gardner.

- 788 Deed signed by Gov. Randolph, granting the office of Justice of the Peace to John Brooks, afterwards Governor.  
Mrs. Abbie J. Corey
- 789 Bowl, of a set of china brought by Sarah Worthen to her home in Hampton, 1790. The journey was by horseback.  
Mrs. R. S. Dana
- 790 Musical instrument.
- 791 Flint lock rifle used in the battle of Lexington.  
Mrs. Arthur C. Dow
- 792 Plate, brought to this country by the Ashley family, before 1640.
- 793 Agreement, appointing referees, dated 1702.
- 794 Draft of a deed dated 1707.
- 795 Will on parchment dated 1710.
- 796 Lease of land, dated 1713-14 Dated in the "12th year of the reign of our sovryne Lady Anne of great britain, France and Ireland, Queen defender of the faith Anno domni 1713-14."
- 797 Bill for goods bought in Boston in 1716.
- 798 Seven years' lease of land, 1719.
- 799 Bill for a bride's trousseau bought in Boston 1734.
- 800 Release to guardian, 1734.
- 801 Allotment of estate under will, 1748.
- 802 "Town Rate or assessment made on the Polls or Estate of the inhabitants of Cold Spring" (now Belchertown, Mass.), 1756.
- 803 Teaspoon made in Boston before 1768.
- 804 Candlesticks bought in 1768.
- 805 Cradle quilt, flax for which was raised, spun and woven by Mrs. (Clark) Smith, who covered her babies with it as early as 1780.
- 806 Commission as Justice of the Peace signed by John Hancock, dated 1785.
- 807 "Massachusetts Gazette," Oct. 29, 1782.
- 808 "Hampshire Herald," Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1785.
- 809 Letter patent to Luther Holland of Belchertown, signed by President Madison.
- 810 A small shawl, a present to Miss Mercy Smith on her eighteenth birthday, July 10, 1798. It was purchased in Boston and cost eighteen dollars.
- 811 State house plate made in England about 1800.
- 812 Provincial assessment warrant, signed by Harrison Gray, Treasurer of Province of Mass. Bay.

- 813 Needle-book, 1798. Mrs. T. B. Griggs
- 814 Original list of minute men from Ipswich. Miss Helen Kimball
- 815 Gold ring found on the field of Naseby, Eng., 1645, inscribed :  
"Keep faith till death."
- 816-7-8 Three tall wine glasses owned by Mrs. Clarissa (Eames-Jacques) Chapman.
- 819 Large tortoise shell comb once owned by Mrs. Clarissa Kittredge.
- 820 Two volumes of Junius printed in London, 1797.
- 822 Large platter and covered dish owned by Mrs. Clarissa Chapman, who lived until her one hundredth year. Loaned by her granddaughter.
- 824 Three samplers dated from 1800 to 1813.
- 827 Small piece of embroidery on white satin, probably more than one hundred years old.
- 828 A valuable piece of English china. The last remaining piece of a wedding tea set owned by Mrs. Jeremiah Kittredge.  
Mrs. J. C. Kittredge
- 829 Sword worn in Court at the trial of the Salem witches. It belonged to Judge John Hathorn and was purchased from the family.
- 830 "Queen's Arm" used during the American Revolution.
- 831 Drum carried at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- 832 Pewter tankard used at the old "Eagle Inn" at Rowley, Mass, in 1775.
- 833 Round dish, "State House" china.
- 834 Washington pitcher.
- 835 Cake basket, came from the "Hancock house," Boston; was purchased at the sale of the house.
- 836 Framed picture, account of George Washington's funeral. Col. Little was one of the pall-bearers. Mrs. James L. Little
- 837 Black silk mitts worn by Mary Frances, the first grandchild of Mary Revere, a sister of Paul Revere. They were worn at her christening when three months old, as mourning for her twin sister Phebe who died at the age of two months.  
Mrs. Justin Mosher
- 838 A plate between one hundred and fifty and one hundred and seventy five years old.
- 839 Cup and saucer owned by Mr. Johnson and used by him while at Oxford, Eng., about one hundred and sixty years ago.
- 840 Amsterdam Bible published 1730.

- 841 Pitcher, 1757, belonged to the Little family.  
 842 Plates owned by Thomas Waite and used by him in 1772.  
 843 Receptacle made of lignum vitae, in use in Quincy, Mass., in 1776. Margaret G. Waite  
 844 Report by Jacob Bailey, B. D. G., of the doings by Gen. Lincoln, 13-12, 1777; also matters at Castleton, Sept. 21, 1777.  
 845 Grant of a township in Vermont given to Capt. Jedadiah Hyde and associates for services in Revolutionary war, Feb. 18, 1790.  
 846 Commission issued by Madison, July 23, 1812, to Robert Houston, with letters from the War Department.  
 Mrs. Leslie C. Wead.

---

## MERCY SAVORY CHAPTER

GROVELAND, MASS.

---

November 23, 1895

---

Mrs. John f. Boynton, Chapter Regent

---

Mercy (Adams) Savory, wife of Thomas Savory, had two sons, Capt. John and Sergt. Williams; two sons-in-law, and three grandsons in the Revolutionary War. A short but typical record of the patriotic women of Essex County.

- 
- 847 Figure of an Indian in bronze, made by Crawford; one of four that graced the candelabra in the old Treasury Building at Washington, D. C.  
 848 Piece of the girdle worn by Charles I, when executed in 1649. It came to the owner with this message: "When my father was last in England, a direct descendant of Charles I said, she would share her relic with him because his name (Reynolds) was the same as hers."  
 849 Sampler wrought by Susanna Nickals in 1792. She was afterwards wife of Eliphalet Boynton and mother of Dr. John Farnham Boynton.  
 850 Lamp. An heirloom owned by Sarah (Brocklebank) Harri- man. Her father, John Brocklebank, who died in 1844, was a Revolutionary soldier. John Brocklebank was a descendant of the Capt Brocklebank slain by the Indians at Sud- bury.

- 851 Cup and saucer of olden times, decorated with eagle, stars and stripes.
- 852 A pickwick made from a piece of the Charter Oak, the tree in which the Charter of Connecticut was hidden so that Sir Edmund Andros could not find it in 1687.
- 853 Inkstand made of stone. "J. Boynton," cut in it while stone was soft.
- 854 Piece of huckabuck linen woven by Mrs. Joanna (Stevens) Boynton of Salisbury, in 1720.
- 855 Receipt of 1733. Names upon it; Stephen Boynton; Benoni Boynton; Jacob Gould; Moses Willard.
- 856 Receipt dated 1706. Names upon it are Elizabeth Sharp; Alexander Sharp; Daniel Greenough.
- 857 Book containing "Narrative of the Capture of Mrs. Johnson by the St. Francis Indians in 1754." Mrs. John F. Boynton
- 858 Indian arrowheads.
- 859 Funeral medal of Washington; on the reverse side is an urn with G. W. near the bottom, and around the edge B. F. 11. 1732. Gen. A. Arm. 75 M. 83 P. U. A. 89. Inside of the above thus R. 96 G. Arm. U. S. O. B. D. 14. 99. which was thought to mean George Washington, Born February 11, 1732, General American Army 1775, Resigned 1783. President United (States of?) America. Retired 1796, General Army of the United States. Died Dec. 14, 1799. The obverse is his head encircled with the words: "He is in Glory, The World in tears." Loaned by the owner (now eighty-six years of age) who purchased it among other effects, as "rubbish," which belonged to an old Revolutionary soldier.  
Levi B. George
- 860 Silk apron made from the wedding dress of Fanny Peabody Dole (gr. gr. granddaughter of Lieut. Francis Peabody of Topsfield) who married Corp. Jewett Ilsley in 1836. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Mrs. Mary H. George.
- 861 Watch owned by Lieut. David Hopkinton who served during the French and Indian war and in the Revolution. Tradition says: "It was once stolen and found many months afterwards in the possession of a notorious thief who was captured at Salem."
- 862 Continental bill found in an old house at Marblehead once occupied by "Mugford."

- 863 Commission of David Hopkinson as 2nd Lieut., signed by John Hancock. Abbie C. Hopkinson
- 864 Pewter communion cup, probably used in one of the Newburyport churches. Mrs. Annie R. Ladd
- 865 Will of Thomas Savory, the husband of Mercy (Adams) Savory.
- 866 Painting of fruit and leaves on velvet done by Louisa Balch Savory in 1811. Martha W. Savory Parker
- 867 Bullet mould of Revolutionary times.
- 868 Pamphlet. Act of Congress, July 28th, 1775, "Concerning the domestic manufacture of saltpetre with recipes."
- 869 Commission of John Spaufford as Lieut. 2d Company Middle Regiment Col. John Appleton, 1721. This man, known familiarly as "Capt. John Spaufford," was grandson of John the emigrant, who came over with the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers in 1638. "Capt. John" married first, Dorcas Hopkinson in 1700. His second wife was Sarah Poor of Newbury (Indian Hill).
- 870 Engraved powder horn of Aaron Siaddor, Crown Point, November, 1758. Miss Apphia T. Spofford
- 871 Toy chair of the last century, owned by Mrs. Bertha (Savory) wife of Capt. David Walker, of the war of 1812. She was a great granddaughter of Mercy Savory and a daughter of Thomas Savory, Drummer.
- 872 Curious paper printed in 1792 entitled "Narrative concerning a Tornado in 1792." The size is 16x21 inches. The upper third illustrated by a row of coffins, etc. The remainder is divided into four columns of verses evidently naming the victims.
- 873 Declaration of Independence. The same copy that was sent to the Fourth Church in Newbury (now First Church in West Newbury), to be read probably in 1776. Mrs. Marion H. Warren
- 874 Circular of Harvard College, Cambridge, 1785.
- 875-876 Two medals, one of copper and one of silver, given to Elizabeth Jenkins, in 1810, at Miss Rowson's Academy or school on Boston Neck.
- 877 Bickerstaff's Boston Almanack, 1785.
- 878 Lace, an heirloom and hand wrought by Eliza Houghton.
- 879 Bag made from a piece of the lining of Lady Washington's curtain, used at Mount Vernon. Miss Marion Houghton Warren

- 880 Sword carried at the Plains of Abraham, 1759, and at Bunker Hill, 1775. Stephen Morse of East Bradford, now Groveland, carried it at one, if not both places.

Henry G. Woodman

---

## MARY WADE CHAPTER

IPSWICH, MASS.

---

November 14, 1896

---

Mrs. Joseph J. Ross, Chapter Regent

---

Named in honor of the wife of Col. Nathaniel Wade, a distinguished Revolutionary officer who was also engaged in the suppression of Shay's rebellion in 1786-7. He held many important civil officers and was honored by all.

- 
- 881 Teapot with green decorations, belonging to Mrs. John White, Gloucester, dating about 1703.
- 882 Cup and bellows owned by Dr. John Manning, 1780.
- 883 Silver pepper box belonging to Col. David Warner of Revolutionary fame, dating about 1750. Mrs. Caroline E. Borner
- 884-885 Hair bracelets with gold clasps, also breast pin, 1797. Belonged first to Mrs. Lieut. John Coburn.
- 886 Piece of wedding dress imported for Miss Dolly Varum of Dracut, Mass., who married Capt. Peter Coburn of Dracut, who served at Bunker Hill. The shirt worn by him on this occasion perforated with bullets was kept for many years as a sort of heirloom in the family and was often exhibited as a memento of the "day that tried men's souls."
- 887 Gold earring. Mrs. Eugene Windsor Gray
- 888 Black lace mourning badge; 889 Silk mourning badge worn for George Washington Ipswich Historical Society
- 890 Lowestoft teapot.
- 891 Ancient cloak—material, military cloth like the "Red Coats" of the British a century ago.
- 892 Lace pillow and sampler used by Mrs. Low. Sarah E. Lakeman
- 893 Miniature of Frye Poor, son of Daniel Poor and grandson of Col. James Poor of Andover.



- 894-895 Two commissions to Daniel Poor of Andover, given to Daniel Poor, grandfather of the loaner.
- 896 Miniature of Daniel C. Poor, son of Dea. Daniel Poor and direct descendant of John Fry.
- 897 Carved powder horn, brought home from battlefield of Ticonderoga by Nehemiah Patch.
- 898 Four-pound cannon ball fired at the house of Gov. John Winthrop, Jr., in Ipswich by the British War Ship "La Houge," in the war of 1812, causing great alarm and distress.
- 899 Portrait of Paul Revere; given by Col. Revere to Mrs. F. Thatcher Goodwin, grandmother of the loaner. Mrs. Goodwin's daughter Lydia F. Goodwin married Dr. John Revere, son of Col. Paul Revere. Tradition has been preserved in the family that Col. Revere, when he gave the picture to Mrs. Goodwin, said:—"Mrs. Goodwin, I have always wanted to see you and thank you for your daughter." Mrs. John Patch
- 900 Satin brocade christening blanket used two hundred years ago in England afterwards in this country. Later altered to present shape.
- 901 China cup and saucer, very old.
- 902-903 Silhouettes of Capt. and Mrs. Daniel Poor, Andover. Capt. Poor served seven years in Revolution. His wife, Hannah (Frye) Poor stood all night at a window on the eve of battle of Bunker Hill, protected only by a babe in her arms, directing the soldiers on the way to Boston. Other women who had assembled at the same house for refuge did not appear. The only man (?) in the building was safe under the bed.  
Mrs. John Quincy Peabody
- 904 Rose colored calamaneo skirt, a part of the wedding trousseau imported for Miss Dolly Varnum of Dracut, who married Capt. Peter Coburn, also of Dracut. He served at Bunker Hill.
- 905 Pink kid slippers, first owned by the wife of Lieut. Peter Coburn.
- 906-907 Two silver teaspoons, 1765, that belonged to John and Lois Dunning. Mrs. (Capt.) Henry Starr Spaulding
- 908 Letter by Col. Nathaniel Wade (husband of Mary Wade) New London, April 10, 1776.
- 909 Letter by Joseph Hodgkins, Cambridge, June 18, 1775.  
Nellie Frances Wade

## NORTH BRIDGE CHAPTER

SALEM, MASS.

July, 1895

Mrs. John W. Perkins, Chapter Regent

The first organized resistance in Massachusetts to armed troops of Great Britain took place at the North Bridge, Salem, Feb. 26, 1775.

Col. Leslie had been ordered from Boston with part of his regiment to seize seventeen cannon, which a committee of Provincial Congress had sent to North Salem to be fitted with carriages. Disembarking at Marblehead, they marched to Salem. Arrived at the North Bridge, which must be crossed to reach the cannon, Leslie found the draw raised and, posted behind it, a company of militia men. They, with the citizens gathered there, contended that the road was private and not the King's highway. Leslie declared that he would obey his orders, at whatever cost. A compromise was effected by the counsels of Rev. Thomas Barnard, the soldiers being allowed to cross the bridge on Leslie's promise to countermarch and return without search for the cannon.

During the controversy there were some acts of violence between the parties, and several of the citizens are said to have been slightly wounded by the British while scuttling some boats in which the latter were endeavoring to cross the river before the draw was lowered. This is claimed as the first instance of bloodshed in the Revolution. The affair is known as "Leslie's Retreat."

### IN CHARGE OF MRS. CHARLES E. GREENOUGH

- 910 Engraving, entitled "Triumph of Liberty." P. C. Verger, N. Y.,  
Nov., 1796. Miss Mary Atkins
- 911 Bottle brought home by John Remond from the Island of Curacra  
in 1798.
- 912 Fire bucket of John Remond of Salem in 1810.
- 913 Plate of Canton China, owned by John Remond and used at the  
Lafayette banquet in Hamilton Hall, Salem.
- 914 India muslin mantle brought into the port of Salem by one of the  
first ships in the East India trade about 1805.
- 915 Sampler worked by Nancy Lenox of Cambridge, 1800.
- 916 Marriage certificate of James Babcock and Mary Charles, Sept.  
20, 1807.

- 917 A paper given to Mary (Charles) Babcock, 1814. Mary Babcock was a full blooded Narragansett Indian and this paper certifies the claim of herself and heirs to land in R. I., claimed by Narragansett Tribe. It is signed by John Hopkins in Charles-town. Mrs. Cecilia Babcock
- 918 Sampler worked in colors by Harriet Lane of Gloucester at the age of twelve. Over a hundred years old. Mrs. Harriet A. Barker
- 919 Pincushion made by Harriet Lane of Gloucester, over a century old. Miss Mary A. Barker
- 920 Silver pepper box belonged in 1775 or earlier to Elizabeth (White) Cowley, a direct descendant of Peregrine White, the first white child born in New England. Miss Grace Felton Bachelder, Peabody
- 921 Plate owned by Nancy, wife of Benj. Corning who was a Revolutionary soldier.
- 922 Old spoons.
- 923 Lignum vitae pestle and mortar, owned by Nancy Taylor Goldsmith. Her husband, Nathaniel Goldsmith was taken from a privateer in the war of 1812 and imprisoned for one year in Dartmoor Prison, England.
- 924 "An abridgement of the History of New England for the use of young persons. Now introduced into the Principal Schools of this Town — By Hannah Adams, Boston, published by Etheredge & Bliss, No. 12, Cornhill, 1807. Belcher and Armstrong, printers."
- 925 Pepperbox.
- 926 Flintlock pistol. Miss Alice H. Breed
- 927 Pewter porringer owned by Esther Buxton of Danvers, who married Solomon Varney, March 1806. Loaned by her granddaughter. Abby V. (Dodge) Bowen
- 928 Bill of wearing apparel 1776 for the wife of Lieut. Col. Eleazer Weld of Roxbury.
- 929 Salt cellar brought from France by Jacob Oliver, Jr. in 1895.
- 930 Hair earrings belonged to Anna Thorndike, wife of Jacob Oliver privateer in 1781.
- 931 Spoons made by Paul Revere.
- 932 China bowl. Mrs. Charles Brown
- 933 Silver spoon, 1720, owned by Lucy (Baker) wife of Aaron Smith. Miss Lucy S. Brown

- 934-5 Two Log-books, written by Capt. Thorndike Proctor, son of Robert. Master of Brig "Fannie" sailing to Port au Prince in Hispaniola from Salem.
- 936 Masonic silver watch carried by Robert Proctor, a soldier in the Revolution. Maker, Jona. Ryland, London.  
Miss S. Ellen Brown
- 937 "Examination of the Age of Reason," by Thomas Paine, 1794.
- 938 Continental sword found under the rafters of an old house at North Beverly.
- 939 Collection of twenty Indian implements found in North Beverly.  
Edward J. Caldwell, North Beverly
- 940 Memorial ring of Louisa, infant daughter of Israel and Lydia (Wait) Williams, Salem.
- 941 Fan belonging to Lydia (Wait) Williams, Salem. Wife of Israel Williams.  
Miss Augusta L. Chadwick
- 942 Sampler worked by Elizabeth Wait. Sarah Lander, School-mistress.
- 943 Silver spoon (taken by privateer of Revolution), owned by Elizabeth Wait. Boars Head on handle, given to her gr. great-daughter.  
Miss E. W. W. Chadwick
- 944 Miniature of John Chadwick, Salem. John C. Chadwick
- 945 Embroidered wallet made for Capt. Sam. Cooke, by his wife, Sally, 1798. Ellen W. (Oliver) Cheever
- 946 Porringer, used by Benj. Barker of Salem, while a private in war of Revolution. Fought at battle of Bunker Hill.  
Mrs. Mary E. M. Chipman
- 947 Mourning pitcher, belonged to Mrs. Eben (Lydia Ray) in 1776.
- 948 Sugar bowl with a silver finish. Miss Sarah W. Clarke, Beverly
- 949 Sword, dated 1782. Carried by Samuel Cole, one of the guard, to Louisburg.
- 950 Pension order. On account of Samuel Cole, a "Musician" in the "Army of the Revolution."  
Miss Jennie Cole
- 951 Snuff box dated 1750. Mrs. James H. Collier
- 952 Silver ear rings, worn by Betsey (Barr) Holman.
- 953 Ring, 1790, or earlier.
- 954 Deed of land in "North Fields" from Elizabeth Symonds to James Barr, Aug. 23, 1766.
- 955 Musket carried by James Barr, who married Eunice Carlton, daughter of Col. Samuel Carlton. James Barr's father was amongst those who gathered to repel Col. Leslie at North Bridge, Feb. 26, 1775.

- 956 Letter written from Valley Forge to his daughter, Eunice, Mar. 21, 1778, by Col. Samuel Carlton, who married Eunice Hunt.
- 957 List of Ship's company in the "Adventure," commanded by Capt. James Barr of Salem, from 1798 to 1804.  
Miss Bessie H. Curwen
- 958 Silver bowed Spectacles worn by Col. Sam. Carlton of the Revolutionary army.
- 959 Photograph of James Barr taken when ninety-two years old.  
Geo. P. Curwen
- 960 French garters owned in the Holman family a century.
- 961 White satin bag, very old, embroidered in colors. Owned by Betsey Barr, wife of Jonathan Holman.
- 962 Sampler made by Betsey Barr in 1799 aged thirteen.
- 963 Spy glass formerly owned by the family of Samuel Barr Holman.  
Mrs. Mary H. Curwen
- 964 Satin skirt owned by Lucy Herrick of Beverly, 1769.
- 965 Silver spoon given to Robert Camble, one of the sailors who assisted Capt. Beckford in the rescue of 1787. See No. 1273.
- 966 Saddle cloth and sash worn by Lieut. John Davis of Beverly, in war of 1812.  
Miss Lucy H. Davis
- 967 Silver mug given by Dr. Israel Woodbury of Beverly to his daughter Hannah.  
Mr. Israel Davis
- 968 Miniature of Mrs. Robert Brookhouse of Salem, painted about 1780.  
Miss Anna Dean
- 969 Samples of dress goods from the wedding "fit out" of Miss Hannah Hibbard who married Henry Lee of Manchester, Mass., in 1788. It was provided by her adopted father Gen. Fisk of Salem who married her sister. She said that "Gen. Fisk gave her a horse and chaise, a cow, a cask of wine, seventeen silk dresses or tunics and petticoats with everything else to correspond." Mrs. Lee was the mother of eight children.
- 970 Shoe worn by Miss Hannah Hibbard who married Henry Lee in 1788.  
Mrs. Charlotte P. Dodge, Beverly
- 971 Silver snuff box belonged to Jemina Emerson of South Boston.
- 972 Very old spoon.  
Mrs. Edwin H. Dodge, Clifton
- 973 "Johnson's Dictionary" published in 1755.
- 974 Cane made from the wood of the Frigate Constitution, 1789.  
Mr. Fred Dodge, Beverly
- 975 Fan brought to Salem about 1800.  
Mrs. M. B. Driver

- 976 Silver shoe buckle worn by Elizabeth Doane Snow, wife of Capt. Jabez Snow, Colonial Army. 1755. Loaned by her granddaughter. Miss Adelaide Dyer
- 977 Spoon owned by Daniel Ross of Ipswich.
- 978 Autograph of George Washington.
- 978a Foot stove used in Ipswich about 1800 Mrs. Chas. G. Dyer
- 979 A liquor bottle used on shipboard; John Andrew, commonly called "White Andrew." J. B. Edwards
- 980 Spectacles worn by "Grandma Perry" of Wells, Me., presented by her on her 100th birthday to Lena Grey, of same town, on her tenth birthday (the same date) June 22, 1818. They are evidently 200 years old, were a relic of the Perry family, and worn by the aged lady's father before her. The string which holds the bows was hemmed by "Grandma Perry" when a child. Loaned by the daughter of Lena (Grey) Kendall. Mrs. May I. Everett, Boston
- 981 Leaf of Capt. Well's diary; "Days March to Ticonderoga" in 1776. Mary E. Wells Farley
- 982-3 Gun and cartridge box carried in the Revolution. Mrs. Eugene J. Fabens
- 984 Sampler 1789. Made by the sister of William Farrington and Capt. Daniel Farrington. Mary Farrington
- 985 Table on which Arnold and Andrè signed the Treason Papers, Sept. 1, 1780. Authentic.
- 986 Slippers with Colonial pipe stem heels.
- 987 Deed of land given a soldier for services of 1686.
- 988 Corsets worn at the reception of Washington at Salem, 1789, by one of the family of Elias Hakset Derby.
- 989 Watch of silver, very old with hand-hammered decorations.
- 990 Deed signed by Thomas Jefferson and James Madison.
- 991 Pewter oil lamp.
- 992 Bottle made in 1767.
- 993 Powderhorn, beautifully carved with Biblical scenes.
- 994 Lamp used in Salem Jail at the time of the witchcraft delusion. It is said that it belonged to Hester Hepworth, who with her mother was imprisoned there; the mother being a supposed witch, who died before her trial.
- 995 Lamp, thought to be the first used with glass reflector.
- 996 Trencher. A wooden dish used as we use china by those too poor to own pewter. Ferncroft Inn, Danvers



- 997 Silver spoon, belonged to Sally Parsons, daughter of Rev. Wm. Parsons, first minister of Gilmanton, N. H., maker, William Moulton. Loaned by her grand-niece. Miss Annie E. Frye
- 998 Powderhorn of Israel Foster, born 1770, who married Sally Loveth. Abbott Galloupe
- 999 Button from coat of Capt. John Galloupe of Stonington, Conn. His wife, Hannah Lake, died in 1674.
- 1000 Button from the coat of Col. Larkin Thorndike. His first wife was Ruth Woodbury.
- 1001 Button taken from the coat of Capt. Nicholas Thorndike who married Abigail Ober.
- 1002 Carved mahogany box, size of a razor, dated 1769.
- 1003 Coat of arms.
- 1004 Pocket candlestick belonging to Capt. Benj. Ober, master of brig "Freedom" in the Revolutionary war. Capt. Ober was lost at sea; married Mary Foster in 1777.
- 1005 Nail made by Cornelius Baker of Beverly, blacksmith, and taken from the coffin of the wife of Rev. Mr. Hale, first pastor of the Beverly Church. She died in 1695.
- 1006 Part of the shirt which Reuben Kenniston wore when killed at Lexington. It shows bullet and bayonet holes. He was in Capt. Israel Hutchinson's Co. His wife's name was Apphia Batchelder. Augustus A. Galloupe
- 1007 Pair of corsets worn by Abigail, wife of Israel Obrae, mariner of Salem. Mrs. Frank A. Gardner
- 1008 Lantern owned by William Gavet who was born about 1775. Miss Augusta Gavet
- 1009 Pewter plate marked J. and J. C., owned by Joseph and Jane Chase, Stratham, N. H., 1760. Now owned by the fifth generation. Mrs. Anna Wingate Gilbert, Ipswich
- 1010 Plate. "Landing of the Pilgrims," one of a dozen owned by Mehitable Philbrick at the time she married John Hare of Greenland, N. H. Miss Sarah Gilbert, Ipswich
- 1011 Canteen used in the Revolution, marked "D. W. 6th Co. 22nd Reg'm't."
- 1012 Old chain and seal once owned by Samuel Shepard who died 1816, son of Nathaniel Shepard and Mary Wheat of Boston. S. D. Gilbert
- 1013 Continental Script of 1780.
- 1014 Coin dated 1804. Albert Goodhue



- 1015 Sword carried in the Revolution by Aaron Goodhue. Loaned  
by his great-grandson. William Goodhue
- 1016 Pewter syrup pitcher. Miss Martha Gray
- 1017 Knapsack worn by John Baker of Wenham in the war of 1812.
- 1018 Four silver spoons, old.
- 1019 China castor.
- 1020 Cup and saucer.
- 1021 Piece of Charter Oak with an acorn which came from the tree.
- 1022 Hand cuffs, the first kind ever made.
- 1023 Linen, the flax for which was planted, gathered, and spun by  
Deborah Gage 1746, who married Peter Woodbury.
- 1024 Piece of the the Frigate "Somerset" which was in Boston Har-  
bor in 1775.
- 1025 "New England Chronicle," or "Essex Gazette," Feb. 1, 1775.
- 1026 Skillet used for melting lead from which to mould bullets, by  
Lieut. Timothy Bachelder of the Continental army.
- 1027 Grape shot, thrown into the City of Washington by the British  
fleet. Mrs. Chas. E. Greenough, Beverly
- 1028 Spanish coin 1770.
- 1029 Pocket book carried by Alexander Carrico, in the Revolution.  
He was born in Virginia and married Miss Elizabeth Foster  
of Beverly. Miss Elizabeth Grove
- 1030 Silver porringer owned by Nathaniel and Nancy Knight of  
Salem, one hundred and twenty-five years ago.
- 1031-2 Photographs of portraits of gr. grandfather and gr. grand-  
mother of Daniel Prescott Grovesnor, hanging in the Peter-  
sham Library. D. P. Grovesnor, Peabody
- 1033 Apron woven and embroidered by the gr. grandmother of  
Daniel Prescott Grovesnor a century ago.
- 1034 Pepper box originally owned by Abigail, who married Abram  
Fairfield, about 1740.
- 1035-6 Pewter sugar bowl and creamer, belonged to Hannah(Leonard)  
Stowell, born in Lexington 1780. Mrs. H. F. Haddock
- 1037 Engagement ring one hundred and forty years old, of "Grand-  
mother Lufkins." Inside is engraved:
- "First love Christ,  
Who first loved thee,  
And next to him  
Love none but me."

Miss Mary Hale

- 1038 Pin cushion made by Mrs. David Warren (Mary Warren Rawson) Leland, gr. gr. granddaughter of Edward Rawson, Secretary of Mass. Bay Colony from 1651 to 1686.  
Miss Edith Leland Harlow
- 1039 Book. "The Compleat Counting House," by John Vernon, printed in London in 1698. Owned at different times by Daniel Belemy, Thom. Biggleston and in 1746 by John Hathorne, grandson of Judge Hathorne.
- 1040 Sugar tongs owned by Thomas and Mary (Trask) Hutchinson who married in 1746.
- 1041 John Hancock primer, date 1777, owned by Mary Leland Page.
- 1042 Commission of John Page, Major, May 1, 1789.
- 1043 Commission, John Page, Lieut. Col., Aug. 12, 1789.
- 1044 Resignation paper of John Page, Feb. 12, 1795.
- 1045 Miniature of Nathaniel Cheever, painted about 1800.
- 1046 Miniature of Mary Leland Page, painted in 1802.
- 1047 Instruction paper to Capt. John Crowninshield signed by James Munroe, dated 1812.
- 1048 Commission of Nathaniel Cheever, 1811, signed by James Madison.
- 1049 Heraldic curiosity dated 1759. Mrs. Edward D. Harlow
- 1050 Tablecloth made by Sarah Ayer Harris of Haverhill, of Day's Hill. She raised, spun and wove the entire cloth about the time of the Revolution.
- 1051 Needle-book, 1782. Miss Nancy Harris
- 1052 "Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia," 1776.  
Mr. John Hill
- 1053 Snuff box. Edna (Mattocks) Clark. Mrs. R. E. Hill
- 1054 Cup and saucer. 1055 Brass candlestick. Both owned by Elisha and Edna (Mattocks) Clark, of Timmouth, near Rutland, Vt.
- 1056 Sampler, Eliza Butman, 1805, who was the first wife of Col. Julius Deming Clark of Rutland, Vt.
- 1057 Cotton hand bag; pen and ink work. 1058 Sampler worked in 1812, by Lydia Buffington Stimpson, second wife of Col Julius Deming Clark of Rutland, Vt.
- 1059 Wallet owned by Lydia (Buffinton) Cook, and probably made by her.
- 1060 Gold ring, marked "Lydia Cook, Jan. 1773."

- 1061 Silver tape needle owned by Betsey Cook, who married Capt. Wm. Butman of Salem, Mass. Mrs. Butman was daughter of Wm. and Lydia (Buffinton) Cook, who were married Mar. 10, 1767. Miss Anna G. Hubon
- 1062 Wedding dress, embroidered and worn by Eliza (Butman) Clark of Rutland, Vt., daughter of Capt. Wm. Butman.
- 1063 Sampler, commenced by Lydia Buffinton in 1763. Finished by her daughter, Hannah Cook.
- 1064 Umbrella. 1065 Six silver teaspoons made by Seth Ring. 1066 Calash; all owned by Hannah (Cook) Stimpson, wife of Thaddeus Stimpson.
- 1067 Brass candle snuffers and tray. 1068 Two silver teaspoons made by B. Lord. 1069 Bedspread hand worked by Edna (Mattocks) Clark, wife of Elisha Clark, who owned Nos. 1067-1069.
- 1070 China teapot. Capt. Robert Cook of Salem, was taken prisoner twice in the Revolutionary war. When released once, he was given some stores and this teapot. He then made tea in the pot and served it to all the officers on the ship.
- 1071 Stick pin, made from sleeve button owned by Capt. Robert Cook, marked "R. C., 1775-L. A. H., 1891." Loaned by his great granddaughter.
- 1072 Pink silk quilted petticoat, taken as a prize in the Revolutionary war by some ancestor of the owner. Mrs. Lydia A. Hubon
- 1073 China plate, Mercy (Townsend) Upton: married in 1812 by Dr. Bentley to Capt. John Upton who commanded the privateer "Commodore McDonough," one of six sons, all sea captains. Mrs. Upton's father was a prisoner in the Mill Prison during the Revolutionary war. Wm. P. Hubon
- 1074 Miniature of Gen. Porter.
- 1075 Rapier of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Page of Danvers.
- 1076 Silver can belonging to Martha Crosby, wife of Lieut. Col. Jeremiah Page. This can was inventoried with the property of Hannah, wife of John Crosby of Boston, the mother of Mrs. Page.
- 1077 Commission of Jeremiah Page, Esq., as Captain.
- 1078 Commission of Jeremiah Page as Lieut. Col. in the 8th Regiment of Militia, Henry Herrick, Esq., commanding.
- 1079 Commission, Sept. 23, 1776, of Jeremiah Page, Esq., as Lieut. Col. of a regiment drafted from Gen. Michael Farley's brigade, to go to the aid of the army at New York. Owned by his great granddaughter.

- 1080 Shoe buckles of Israel Hunt of Tewksbury, a private in the battle of Bunker Hill. Miss Sarah E. Hunt
- 1081 Silhouette of Sally Goodridge, who first married Mr. Carter, and afterward Livermore Whitridge.
- 1082 Silhouette of Mr. Livermore Whitridge.
- 1083 China tulip vase owned by Sally Goodridge Carter, wife of Livermore Whitridge. Mrs. Catherine Hussey, Beverly
- 1084 Tiny Bible given Mrs. Hussey by an old sea captain, Capt. Ford.
- 1085 Miniature of George Whitridge who was buried at sea.
- 1086 Earrings and pin of hair work. Mrs. Charlotte Hussey, Beverly
- 1087 Sampler worked by Hannah Bowditch, cousin of Nathaniel Bowditch, the navigator. She married John Ingersoll.
- 1088 Sampler of Nancy Ingersoll, daughter of John Ingersoll. Miss Grace Hutchinson
- 1089 Pewter pitcher of 1754.
- 1090 Sampler worked by Harriet E. Osborn about 1800.
- 1091 Sampler worked by Betsey Wheeler, Aug. 29, 1793.
- 1092 Picture done in high colors, of the death of Lord Nelson, Oct. 21, 1805., dated Nov. 21, 1805. Published by D. Hinton, 44 Well St., Oxford St., London.
- 1093 Piece of Chelsea ware, made previous to 1805. Mrs. Thomas H. Johnson
- 1094 Cologne bottle.
- 1095 China cream pot, owned by Pamela Marsh Stone, granddaughter of Lieut. Ezekiel Marsh, who married David Emerson.
- 1096 Miniature of Leonard Kimball, Andover, Mass.
- 1097 Silver watch, property of Jos. Kenney, who married Hannah Chandler of Salem. Deacon of Tabernacle church for many years.
- 1098 Snuff box, property of Sarah Putnam Stone, granddaughter of Lieut. Ezekiel Marsh. Married Leonard Kimball. Mrs. J. A. Kenney
- 1099 Wedding dress. 1100. Shawl worn by Sally Goodridge Whitridge. Mrs. Sarah Kennison
- 1101 Silver tablespoon, owned by John and Miriam Russell of Revolutionary times. Mrs. L. M. Kimball, Wenham
- 1102 Tobey pitcher over one hundred years old which belonged to the Cloutman family of Salem. The daughter who owned it married a Getchell of Salem, who for many years was sexton of St. Peter's church.
- 1111 Blunderbus pistols.

- 1112 Millenium plate. Miss Helen E. Kilham
- 1113 Tin nutmeg box; grater inside and place for nutmeg to drop after being grated. It was carried in the pocket of the ladies. Miss Susie Kilham
- 1114 Silhouette of John Gould, born January 5, 1785, and died unmarried.
- 1115 Silhouette of Henry King.
- 1116 Cup and saucer over one hundred years old.
- 1117 Five fingered china vase, owned by Mary Watts, who married James Wood Gould in 1782. Mr. Gould died at sea.
- 1118-1121 Four old fans belonging to Mary (Watts) Gould.
- 1122-1123 Two old Closonne salt cellars, belonging to Mary (Watts) Gould. Miss Harriet M. King
- 1124 Bowl.
- 1125 Cup and saucer, belonging to Capt. James Buffington and his wife, Abigail Osborne. Mrs. W. L. Kinsman
- 1126 Miniature of Daniel H. Leavitt, taken in 1805. Mrs. A. L. Lakeman
- 1127 Pewter spoon.
- 1128 Pewter platter, etched in London, third size.
- 1129 Saucer, blue china, eagle and stars decorations.
- 1130 Commission, ensign's commission by Gov. Bernard to Jonathan Lamson. Married Anna Dane of Conn. Mrs. Frederick Lamson
- 1131 Pewter plate with First Church and Roger Williams' house, Salem, engraved on it.
- 1132 Custard cup, mourning china, with the gift.
- 1133 Cup and saucer; red and green decoration.
- 1134 Sugar bowl of blue china, MacDonough's victory.
- 1135 Wine glass, very old.
- 1136 Glass finger bowl (matches the wine glass.)
- 1137 Photograph. House of Josiah White in Leominster, who married Deborah Hause. They had ten sons, eight of whom fought in the Revolution. Their names were, Josiah, John, Samuel, Capt. Benjamin, Abijah, Asa, Luke, and Abel.
- 1138 Colonial cane. Owned by Richard Hickey, about 1750. Later carried by his son, Osnian Cox Hickey, whose initials are on the cane.
- 1139 Part of sermon, written Aug. 19, 1711, at Scituate.
- 1140 Mosaic pin, very old, and a fine piece of work.

- 1141 Gold and jet pin, very old.
- 1142 Silver teaspoon, marked T.
- 1143 Silver teaspoon and cup, maker J. L. Mr. Frederick Lamson
- 1144 Wedding slippers, with buckles, owned by Mary, daughter of Edward and Sarah Toppan, and made from the same material as her wedding dress.
- 1145 "History of the Holy Jesus." Printed and sold by Z. Fowle at Park St. Boston, 1764.
- 1146 Pepperbox.
- 1147 Almanac, 1753. Miss Adaline E. Little
- 1148 Powder horn; bears this inscription: "Isaac Hovey. His horn. Made at Beverly, July, the XXIII, A.D. MDCCLVI." Beverly Records. 1761. "Isaac Hovey's tax abated, he dying abroad."
- 1149 Pewter plate belonged to Elizabeth Larcom of Beverly, who married Robert Sollas of Beverly, 1715, and died in 1751.
- 1150 Pewter plate owned by Margaret, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Larcom) Sallows. She married James Thistle, 1746.
- 1151 Pink satin slippers used about 1704.
- 1152 Pewter platter belonged to Lucy, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Woodbury) Lovett, who married John Thissel, 1772. All of Beverly.
- 1153 Hammered copper tea kettle brought from Russia about one hundred years ago by Capt. Samuel Haskell of Beverly, who married Peggy Thistle.
- 1154 Lace collar belonging to Anna Thistle, daughter of John and Lucy (Lovett) Thistle. Married Josiah Foster, 1800. All of Beverly.
- 1155 Silver candlestick belonging to Sarah Carlton of Boxford, who married Thomas Hovey, 1762.
- 1156 Pewter vegetable dish.
- 1157 Pewter porringer.
- 1158 Gen. Washington snuff box.
- 1159 Enamelled snuff box.
- 1160 Silk bag one hundred years old. Miss Annie Lovett
- 1161 Bead bag owned by Rachael Oakes of the last century.
- 1162 Silver spoon "c."
1163. Snuffers and tray owned by Betsey Switzer, wife of Nathan Lynde.

- 1164 A whale's tooth brought to Beverly over one hundred years ago.
- 1165 Silhouette of Capt. Jonathan Oakes, captain of brig "Hawkes," which captured the "Charming Sally" of the enemy.
- 1166 Silhouette of the wife of Capt. Oakes. Miss Lena Lowe
- 1167 Bible of Lieut. Thomas Burnham, of whose wife, Judith, it is told, that after the news came of the fight at Lexington, she fitted out and sent four sons—the youngest only fifteen—to the war, saying as they left her: "Never let me hear that one of you was shot in the back!"
- 1168 Bible of Col. Isaac Dodge of Ipswich, whose daughter married Maj. Samuel Burnham.
- 1169 Bible of Maj. Sam. Burnham, son of Lieut. Thomas Burnham. He married Rebecca Dodge.
- 1170 Bible of Richard Manning, grandfather of Nathaniel Hawthorne.
- 1171 Appointment of Thomas Burnham as ensign in the Royal Forces; signed by Gov. Francis Bernard, Oct. 29, 1761.
- 1172 Commission of Thomas Burnham as Lieut., June 17, 1765; signed by Gov. Bernard.
- 1173 Commission of Samuel Burnham, son of Thomas and Judith, as Lieut. in the Revolutionary army. Dated 1777.
- 1174 Wedding shoes of Rebecca Dodge, made from the same material as her wedding gown; she married Maj. Samuel Burnham.
- 1175 Baby's dress over one hundred years old belonging to the Dodge family of Ipswich.
- 1176-7 These caps are over a century old and belong in the Dodge family of Ipswich.
- 1178 Embroidery.
- 1179 Petticoat border.
- 1180 Piece of the hangings (yellow damask) from the bed occupied by George Washington, Oct. 29, 1789, at the house of Joshua Ward, Salem, known as the Fisk House.  
Miss Rebecca B. Manning
- 1181 Indenture of lands in Ipswich, Mass., dated 1688.
- 1182 Deed of 1792—Samuel Ross to Daniel Ross.
- 1183 Deed of 1793—Samuel Ross to Daniel Ross.
- 1184 Appointment of Daniel Ross as Ensign under seal and signature of John Hancock, 1792.
- 1185 Commission of Daniel Ross as Lieut. under the seal and signature of Samuel Adams, May 3, 1796.



- 1186 Division order signed by Stephen Abbot of Salem, Major General, date Feb. 25, 1799.
- 1187 Resignation of Daniel Ross from the Lieutenantcy 2nd Regiment, March 6, 1801. Mr. Moses Marshall
- 1188 Letter written by Capt. John Baker from Louisburg in 1745. He married Sarah Herrick and commanded a company in Col. Choate's Essex Regiment.
- 1189 Will of John Baker.
- 1190 Receipt of pay of Cornelius Baker, served in the Revolution and held rank of Lieut. His wife was Mary Elliot. Mrs. Wm. McKay
- 1191 Picture in colors of Gen. Joseph Warren.
- 1192 Silver pitcher given by Ephraim Felt to his sister Katharine, Jan. 18, 1779, at her marriage to Edward Brown, a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner.
- 1193 Short sword; property of Capt. Edward Brown.
- 1194 Silhouette, Edward Brown, a Revolutionary soldier, Deacon in North Church, Salem. He married Katharine, daughter of Capt. John Felt who was at the North Bridge affair, 1775.
- 1195 Six silver spoons owned by Katharine Brown, daughter of Edward and Katharine (Felt) Brown, married Joseph Symonds.
- 1196 Strip of cloth woven in England 1721. Printing represents Penn's treaty with the Indians. Formerly property of Mrs. Joseph Symonds.
- 1197 Embroidered picture entitled "Wood Bay" embroidered 1803, by Katharine Brown who married Joseph Symonds.
- 1198 Antique blue platter. Mrs. Lucinda F. S. Merritt
- 1199-1200 Portraits of Rev. Ezekiel Gilman Adams and his wife Dec. 24, 1771. He was supposed to be a nephew of John Adams and son of Joseph Adams. Mrs. Needham C. Millett
- 1201 Calash, belonged to Miss Sarah Nichols in Salem. Miss Abby Nichols
- 1202 Jewelry case, 1712, of Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John Appleton, President of Harvard College and wife of Col. John Appleton of Ipswich. The case descends in the following line, Martha Appleton married 1725 Edward Holyoke, President of Harvard College 1737-1762. Edward Augustus Holyoke born 1728, married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Vial of Boston. This Edward was the first person on whom Harvard conferred the degree of M. D. Susanna Holyoke, born 1779, married Joshua, son of Capt. Joshua Ward of Salem (one of the Committee of Safety). Mary Holyoke Ward married Andrew Nichols, M. D., of Danvers. Their son Andrew Nichols married Elizabeth P. Stanley of Salem. Mrs. Andrew Nichols

- 1203 Wine glasses carried and used by Capt. James Buffinton on his voyages. Mrs. James B. Nichols
- 1204 Silver pitcher captured as a prize by John Leach as master of a privateer during the Revolution.
- 1205 Brocade dress worn by the wife of John Leach during the Revolutionary period.
- 1206 Pair of small silver tankards captured in a prize by John Leach as master of a privateer during the Revolutionary War.
- 1207 Valuable old ring captured in a prize by a privateer sent out by Ichabod Nichols during the Revolutionary war. John H. Nichols
- 1208 Sampler worked by Sarah Ropes, born about 1717.
- 1209 Suit of clothes worn by Joseph Pierce, eldest son of Jerathmael Pierce.
- 1210-15 Six views of the house built for Jerathmael Pierce in 1782. One of the finest specimens of Colonial Architecture in Essex County, and still occupied by descendants of the original owner, who was, at one time, the largest East India trader in the country.
- 1216 Christening blanket of Deacon Timothy Pickering in 1702 or 1703. Father of Col. Timothy Pickering of the North Bridge defence; Adj. Gen. at Germantown and Brandywine; also Postmaster General; Secretary of War and Sec'y of State in Washington's Cabinet.
- 1217 Photographs: Pierce coat of arms. The family came to America in 1635-36.
- 1218 Betsey, youngest daughter of Jerathmael Pierce.
- 1219 George Nichols who married Betsey Pierce.
- 1220 Black Satin slippers worn in 1772 by Sarah Ropes, wife of Jerathmael Pierce.
- 1221 Copy book of Joseph Pierce, then fifteen, with three other specimens of his handwriting. Miss Mary J. Nichols
- 1222 Commission of Ensign to William Nichols, Gentleman. Expedition against Crown Point in French and Indian War. Dated Newport, R. I., Sept. 22, 1755.
- 1223 White pitcher with "Sailor's Farewell" on one side and compass on the other.
- 1224 Sampler worked by Phebe Nichols in 1799 aged thirteen years. Mrs. Wm. Nichols, 3d
- 1225 Coat of arms of the Norwood family who granted land in Gloucester, 1664. Mrs. Francis Norwood.

- 1226 Sword belonging to Mr. Larkin Thorndike. 1st marriage Ruth Woodbury, 2nd, Hulda Leach. Capt. Larkin Thorndike led the first company of foot soldiers to Lexington.  
Harold B. Norwood
- 1227 Quilt belonging to John Masury, whose wife was Sallie Hull.  
Date unknown. John J. Ober
- 1228 Engraving of Henry Rust.
- 1229 Silhouette of John Rust. Mrs. Elizabeth P. Osgood
- 1230 Pewter plate inscribed "Joseph Osborn" married to Molly Procter Jan. 6, 1756. Joseph Osborn, Peabody
- 1231 Money scale owned by Peter Corning born in 1776, married Molly Stanley, Beverly. Miss Clara A. Pedrick
- 1232 This cap was taken by Holton J. Breed privateering. It was found in a letter. Miss Anna F. Perkins
- 1233 The log-book of the armed ship America, twenty guns, commanded by James Cheever, Jr., H. J. Breed, Lieut. It took a number of prizes. George H. Perkins
- 1234 Old Holland "Clinker Brick" came from the "Old Bound House" in Seabrook, N. H. Built by order of the General Court of Massachusetts Colony in 1636. The house was taken down in 1879. A painting of it is on the brick.
- 1235 Brick from the house in Kittery, Me., in which Brigadier Gen. Wm. Whipple (Jan. 14, 1730–Nov. 28, 1785) was born. Wm. Whipple was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; appointed Brig. Gen. in 1777, participated in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga, and in conjunction with Col. James Wilkinson represented Gen. Horatio Gates at Burgoyne's surrender.
- 1236 Silver shoe buckles of Capt. Samuel Philbrick, captain in the Revolutionary war three years, Sept., 1775, to Sept., 1778. Member of Committee of Safety 1775, 1778, 1780. These buckles were worn in 1777.
- 1237 Pocket book worked with worsted home spun and dyed. It belonged to Joseph Philbrick, known as Judge Philbrick of Weare, N. H. He married Hannah Gove, January 24, 1797.
- 1238 Wool cards used for carding wool into rolls, which were then spun into yarn. Used by Lois (Hoag) Philbrick, wife of Joseph Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H.
- 1239 Linen apron spun and woven by Mrs. Judge Philbrick (Hannah Gove) before her marriage.
- 1240 Hand reel with linen yarn left upon it about one hundred years ago. Owned by Lois (Hoag) Philbrick, wife of Joseph Philbrick.

- 1241 Wax cupid brought to this country in 1770 by Capt. Joseph Mills of Deerfield, N. H., afterward Adjutant in the Revolutionary war. He was a brother to Sarah (Mills) Gove.
- 1242 A piece of the French Frigate "Magnifique" in which Lafayette came to this country in 1784. It was sunk in Boston Harbor one hundred and six years, then taken from there by divers in pursuit of copper.
- 1243 Pepper grinder two hundred years old, originally owned by Mary (Gove) Sanborn, born in Hampton, now Seabrook, N.H., Apr. 14, 1666. She was daughter of the famous Edward Gove, who with others opposed the oppression measures of the tyrannical royal Governor Cranfield, for which he was imprisoned in the Tower of London from June 1683 to April 1686.
- 1244 Gen. John Burgoyne's bed quilt, brought from Saratoga, N. Y., by Col. Ezra Newhall of Lynn, Mass., after the surrender to General Gates, Oct. 17, 1777.
- 1245 Corsets worn in 1795 by Hannah Gove of Weare, N. H.
- 1246 Cotton spun in Beverly (Mass.) Cotton Mill before 1789; the first in this country to be spun by machinery. Gen. Washington visited the mill Oct. 30, 1789, on his visit to New England.
- 1247 Knife and fork known to be of the period before 1810.  
Misses Helen and Eliza Philbrick
- 1248-9 Autographs of Washington and Timothy Pickering.
- 1250-1 Two linen bags embroidered in white by Sarah Smith.
- 1252 Manifest of goods taken by the "Success" from Salem to the West Indies. This gives an idea of the cargoes they carried. Signed Joseph Hiller Collector and William Pickman Naval Officer for the port of Salem.
- 1253 Embroidery worked by Sarah, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Baker) Smith.
- 1254 Parole, dated June 30, 1813, of John Pickering. He was lost at sea.
- 1255 This candlestick was owned by Lucy Baker who married Aaron Smith, a gunsmith, during the Revolution at Ipswich. He cast the candlestick himself, being a worker in metals.
- 1256 Silver spoon owned by Mary Baker 1759. She was a daughter of John and Eunice (Pope) Baker and had a sister Lucy (Baker) Smith. Gen. Israel Putnam's wife, Hannah (Pope), was her aunt.  
Miss Elizabeth R. Pickering
- 1257 Sampler worked by Tamsin Lummus in 1801.  
Mrs. Pingree, Wenham
- 1258 China tray.

- 1259 Spectacle case owned by Mr. Benj. Jacobs of Peabody, then South Danvers. Made by the Dutch and brought here early in the eighteenth century. Miss Abbie Pingree
- 1260 Cup and saucer — Willow ware.
- 1261 Inlaid fan.
- 1262 Tortoise shell comb. Tradition says it is ninety years old.
- 1263 Cup and saucer one hundred years old. Miss Carlotta Pitcher
- 1264 Waistcoat of Brig. Gen. Moses Porter who served in both Revolutionary war and war of 1812. He died unmarried. "He served longer than any other officer of his grade" says the historian of Danvers and the whole account is worth reading. Mrs. Lydia A. Porter
- 1265-6 Two spoons made from silver knee and shoe buckles worn by a "Minute man" at the battle of Lexington. Mrs. Fred G. Pousland
- 1267 Skimmer owned by John and Elizabeth (Herrick) Lovett, married in 1767.
- 1268 Fire buckets used in 1804. The law required that each bucket should have a bag, bed-key and screw driver in them and persons were hired to go round to the houses and see that the buckets were in readiness. The bag was used to carry articles from the burning houses; each bucket and bag had the name of the owner printed on them. Robert Rantoul was born 1778, married Joanna Lovett. See No. 1868. Miss Hannah Rantoul
- 1269 Plate bearing the stamp on the back of the "Lyon and Unicorn." Miss Clara Remmonds
- 1270 Constable's pole used to call the assembly to order at court and town meeting. Mr. William Remmonds
- 1271 Britannia sugar bowl over one hundred years old. Came to present owner from Sarah (Barr) Rea, daughter of James Barr. Married 1807 to Samuel Rea.
- 1272 Nutmeg-grater in case and bag. Over one hundred years old. Owned by an ancestor of the present owner. Miss Caroline Rea
- 1273 Gold spoon presented to Capt. John Beckford of Durham, N. H., for rescuing the crew of a ship wrecked on the west coast of Sweden, 1787. Mrs. M. K. Robbins
- 1274 Paper valentine from Benj. W. Bradford to Susan Clark, and found among his papers. Charles A. Ropes
- 1275 Pewter platter of Hannah Whipple, wife of John Whipple. She died in 1758.

- 1276 Sword of Capt. Benj. Ropes in the war of 1812. He married Frances Wilkins, daughter of Reuben Wilkins, of the Revolutionary army.
- 1277 Commission of 1812, Capt. Benj. Ropes of Salem, dated July 6, 1812, signed by President James Madison.  
Mrs. Chas. F. Ropes
- 1278 This candlestick belonged to Polly Gardiner, wife of Reuben Wilkins of Middleton, a Revolutionary soldier. She used it during the war.
- 1279 A child's book. 1778. This book belonged to the children of Reuben Wilkins.
- 1280 A girl's book, 1809. Owned by Amelia Ropes who married James Dimon. She was the daughter of Capt. Benj. Ropes of the war of 1812, who was the son of Capt. Benj. Ropes, Jr. of the Revolutionary war.  
Miss Emilie Ropes
- 1281 List of the children of Elder John Whipple who came to this country about 1636; lived at Ipswich Hamlet, and was married twice. The given names of the wives were Sarah and Jennett. This list, written by one of his grandsons, was found a few years ago in the garret of the Whipple home-  
stead in Hamilton. Amongst his distinguished descendants was Gen. William Whipple, the second signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 1289 Account book used by three generations. 1--Matthew Whipple. He married first, Joanna Appleton who died in 1696. He then married Mrs. Martha (Dennison) Ringe. He lived in Ipswich Hamlet and was the grandfather of Gen. William Whipple. 2--The book was again used by John Whipple. 3--Finally by the grandson Capt. John Whipple.
- 1290 Jurors statement at an "inquisition" held in Ipswich, 1785, on the death by suicide of John Hubbard. It bears the jurors' signatures, six of them being Whipples.
- 1291 Deed of 1795; Dr. Manassah Cutler, to the town of Hamilton "for its use forever" certain land. Nathaniel Whipple, Barnabas Dodge and Lemuel Brown act as agents for the town of Hamilton.  
Mrs. Lucinda Whipple Ropes
- 1292 Commission of Benj. Ropes, Jr., as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. John Symond's Company of Matrasses, Salem County of Essex, June 21, 1777. He married Margaret Symonds.
- 1293 Letter written to Lieut. Benj. Ropes, Jr., and his brothers, with Capt. Samuel Flagg's Co. in R. I., 1778, by his father Benj. Ropes, and his mother, Ruth (Hardy) Ropes.



- 1294 Order book kept by Lieut. Benj. Ropes, Jr., Aug. 1778. Providence. Miss Susan E. Ropes
- 1295 Knife and fork owned by Betsey Upton who married in 1804, Ebenezer King. Mrs. Willis H. Ropes
- 1296 Silver candlestick used by Commodore Edward Preble in 1798. Loaned by his descendant. Mrs. Lorenzo Sabine
- 1297 Silver spoon, belonged to Mrs. Priscilla Ropes, descended through Aaron Burleck of Salem, who enlisted March 1777, for three years as drummer in Crane's Regiment of Artillery under Drury till battle of Brandywine then under Cook at Monmouth. Loaned by his grandson. Charles J. Sadler
- 1298 Ginger jar brought to Salem by Capt. Samuel Cook. Miss Mary E. (Oliver) Sadler
- 1299 Silver tankard made by Paul Revere. Owned by Benj. Shurtliff, who married Sally Shaw.
- 1300 Silver drinking tube owned by Benj. Shurtliff and his wife.
- 1301-2 Photographs of paintings of Maj. Shurtliff and his wife, in old-fashioned garb.
- 1303 Silver strainer with two handles, evidently made to fit over a porringer. Owned by Benj. Shurtliff.
- 1304 Porringer and spoon made when Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtliff, was a baby. He was a physician, and Mayor of Boston 1868-70. He married Sarah Eliza Smith. Was related to five of the Mayflower Party, namely: Isaac Allerton, James Chilton, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, and Richard Warren.
- 1305 Silver mouth piece belonging to Benj. Shurtliff, a physician in Boston. Miss Sally Shurtliff
- 1306 Box of dominoes made by a prisoner in Dartmoor Prison. Given to Samuel Simonds.
- 1307 Tinder box, very old. Miss Mary C. Simonds
- 1308 Wooden box owned by Nathaniel Goldsmith; married to Nancy Taylor: taken prisoner in war of 1812, confined a year in Dartmoor Prison, England. "Kept store" in this box, selling trifles to other prisoners. Nath. P. Simonds
- 1309 Copy of coat of "arms of Symonds of Kent, Gent," Feb. 19, 1662, painted by James Cole, 1802. Mrs. S. B. Simonds
- 1310 Wood cup made from the wood of the "Roger Williams house," built in 1613, known as the "Old Witch House."
- 1311 Pewter plate inscribed as follows: "Joseph Osborn married to Molly Proctor, Jan. 6, 1756."



- 1312 Pocketbook owned by the daughter of General Israel Putnam and showing the old way of tying.
- 1313 Pocketbook worked by Mrs. Aaron Smith of Ipswich.
- 1314 A book, "Babes in the Wood," by Clara English, Baltimore, Md.
- 1315 Book, entitled "Principles of Politeness," by the late Lord Chesterfield." Printed in Boston 1794.
- 1316 Continental currency. E. A. Smith
- 1317 Bag, embroidered by Mrs. Aaron Smith of Ipswich, while taking care of her brother, Nathaniel Baker, who was wounded at Bunker Hill. Miss Georgiana Derby Smith
- 1318 Enamelled snuff box, such as was carried by the laboring class. Mrs. George Southwick, Beverly
- 1319 Salem Gazette, dated Aug. 31, 1790. Samuel Stone, Beverly
- 1320 Miniature in silk of Wm. Stickney, Newburyport, painted by Doyle of Boston, 1806. The son of John and Elizabeth (Chipman) Stickney.
- 1321 Pewter porringer, 1810. Miss Cornelia A. Stickney
- 1322 Silver spoon owned by Jane Elliot, daughter of Benj. and Abigail (Groves) Elliot of Beverly. She married Andrew Shales, of which marriage Eleanor was born, afterwards wife of John Waters. Their daughter Lucy married Matthew Adams Stickney, whose daughter owns this spoon. Miss Lucy W. Stickney
- 1323 Iron porringer and trivet; maker of porringer, W. Bullock & Co. "Bellevue," on handle.
- 1324 A collection of knee and shoe buckles, made of pewter, etc., by Jos. Buxton of Danvers, prior to the Revolution.
- 1325 A collection of Revolutionary buttons, such as were sold by Ebenezer Shillaber on Boston street, subsequent to the Revolution.
- 1326 Letter written by George Washington, dated Oct. 1, 1779.
- 1327 Book, "Washington's Farewell Address and Other Papers," belonging to Matthew Adams Stickney, loaned by his daughters. Misses L. W. and C. A. Stickney
- 1328 Slippers.
- 1329 Coat of arms of the Studley family.
- 1330 Small spoon marked "T. T.," owned originally by Mary Scollay who married Rev. Thos. Prentiss, D. D.

- 1331 Piece of red silk from Gov. Hancock's knee breeches. The property of John Scollay, the Governor's intimate friend, and were divided among his descendants.
- 1332 Sermon preached in 1776 by Rev. Thomas Prentiss, D. D., minister at Medfield, Mass. He married Mary Scollay whose father was selectman of Boston in 1774-1790, and for him Scollay Square was named.
- 1333 Pitchpipe used in Beverly church by Bartholomew Wallis, leader of the choir, who married Edith Wood.  
Mrs. Catherine W. Studley
- 1334 English hammered pewter basin made in London by Townsend and Compton, and owned in 1773 (though older than that date) by Mrs. Sarah (Mills) Gove. Loaned by her great granddaughter.
- 1335 China mourning pitcher with very little gold.
- 1336 Enamelled snuff box, owned by Clara Philbrick in the eighteenth century.  
Mrs. O. F. Swasey
- 1337 Sermons written in 1787 by Rev. David Daniels, a graduate of Harvard, and the class poet. His wife was Elizabeth Shillaber. Loaned by her great granddaughter.
- 1838 Sampler worked by Abigail Shillaber Daniels at Danvers, in 1807, when nine years of age. She married Samuel Symonds.  
Annie S. Symonds
- 1339 Wood castor seized during French war from brig "Harlequin" a privateer. Belonged to Maj. Low, who married Sally Shillaber.
- 1340 Piece of paper money, four shillings, No 6404, belonging to Maj. Caleb Low of the Revolutionary war ; a resident of Danvers.
- 1341 Franklin mug with Franklin maxims upon it.  
Lucy Low Symonds
- 1342 Silhouette of Capt. Samuel Symonds, taken when six years old.  
R. S. T. Symonds
- 1343 Farmers' Almanack, 1798.
- 1344 Columbian Centenal. Published in Boston, Wednesday, Oct. 13, 1802.  
Mrs. William H. Symonds
- 1349 Cocked hat worn by Daniel Ross in the Revolutionary war.  
Mrs. William Thayer
- 1350 Pair of cards used in 1700 to card wool for spinning. Owned by Mrs. Lydia (Tuck) Tittle, wife of Capt. John Tittle.
- 1351 Eggbeater used in 1700.
- 1352 Reading book with wooden covers.

- 1353 An ancient physician's book on the use of tar. Found in the attic in Beverly by William Lovett, but of a much earlier date than his time.
- 1354 Piece of bridal dress of Gov. Bradford's wife.
- 1355 Cushion made from the draperies where George Washington slept in Salem, Mass., then known as the Fisk House, now a hotel in the Eastern station.
- 1356 Piece of the Concord bridge.
- 1357 Piece of silk dress earned by Mrs. Abigail (Tittle) Strickland, wife of Warren Strickland, by strapping knapsacks for the soldiers of 1812.
- Miss Sophia A. Towne, Beverly
- 1358 Tinder box. Mrs. Jesse Trask
- 1359 Lantern carried by Gen. Montcalm at Quebec, 1759, taken from him when dead by an English officer, who carried it to England. This officer was at the siege of Yorktown; taken prisoner and quartered at Caleb Clap's house, who was Adj. in Col. Wesson's 9th Regiment of the Mass. troops. Having the lantern with him, he gave it to Mr. Clapp. Mr. Clapp was one of the first members of the Society of the Cincinnati.
- Mrs. Sarah Trumbull, Beverly
- 1360 Miniature of Susan (Wendell) Marston, daughter of Thomas Wendell of Marblehead, who died aboard the prison ship "Jersey," in New York Harbor, 1777. A direct descendant of Evert Jansen Wendell, a native of Emboden, Hanover, emigrated thence to Albany, N. Y., 1640.
- Mrs. S. Ellen Upton
- 1361 Fac-simile of "The New England Courant," published by Franklin, February 4th to 11th, 1723.
- 1362 Fac-simile of death warrant of Charles I.
- 1363 Sermon and proceedings of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 1744.
- 1364 Bound copy of the reports of the trial of the murderer of Crispus Attucks and others.
- 1365 Sermon preached before the Ancient and Honorable Society of Free and Accepted Masons by Rev. Chas. Brockwell, 1750.
- 1366 Miniature of William Hoskins, a Revolutionary soldier. He married Lydia Story Box.
- 1367 Fac-simile of Washington's personal expense account, kept by himself during the Revolutionary war.
- 1368 Letter from Madame de Lafayette to John Quincy Adams, April 2d, 1784.

- 1369 First edition of the King's Chapel Prayer Book after its occupation by the Unitarians, 1785.
- 1370 Newspaper printed in Wiscasset, Maine, March 11, 1789.
- 1371 Silver candlesticks, owned by Rev. John Sylvester John Gardner, Boston. In 1792 he became Asst. minister at Trinity church, and on the death of Bishop Parker in 1805, became Rector and served until his death in England in 1830, where he had gone for his health.
- 1372 Earrings and pin of silver.
- 1373-1380 Collection of seven spoons known to be over one hundred years old.
- 1381 Miniature of Richard Quincy Hoskins, who married Jane Gardner Knight, who died 1833.  
Mrs. William G. Waith, Dorchester
- 1382 Sampler worked by Sally Daniels (sister to Abigail Shillaber Daniels) in 1810, who married Caleb Frost. They were grandparents of Mrs. Waters.
- 1383 Sampler worked by Deborah Tufts, 1796, daughter of Jacob and Abigail Tufts (Frothingham) Perley of Salem.
- 1384 Pumpkin hood owned and worn by Deborah Tufts.
- 1385 Calash, owned by Deborah Tufts, (daughter of Amos and Deborah (Tufts) Tufts of Charlestown) who married Joseph Frothingham. It descended through Jacob and Abigail Tufts (Frothingham) Perley to the owner.
- 1386 Silhouette of John Perley of Salem, loaned by his granddaughter  
Helen E. (Perley) Whidden
- 1387 Iron pipe lighter, George M. Whipple
- 1388 Small tin kitchen. It was used for baking apples.
- 1389 Sampler made by Hannah Whipple, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel and Mary (Appleton) Whipple.
- 1390 Washington pitcher owned by Daniel Sage, brought home by him in the "Peggy." Marked 1797, with his wife's name, Deborah Silsbee. Mrs. Stephen Whipple
- 1391 Diary kept by Nathan Cleeves, from the time he enlisted until after the battle of Bunker Hill, of which he gives an account.  
Austin Whitcomb
- 1392 Georges' Cambridge Almanac or Essex Calender, 1776.
- 1393 Prophecy pitcher.
- 1394 Cartridge box. Charles Woodbury

- 1395 Brass spoon moulds made in 1787 in England; brought to America in 1812. Formerly owned by Mrs. Christine (John) Perley, wife of Obediah Perley. Mrs. Frank Wyman
- 

## CAPTAIN THOMAS KEMPTON CHAPTER

NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

---

October 21, 1896

---

Mrs. Henry B. James, Chapter Regent

---

Capt. Thomas Kempton lived at the time of the Revolutionary War in that part of the town of Dartmouth now known as New Bedford. He was Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolutionary war. The stories of his valour, patriotism and endurance are always told of "Capt. Kempton," a name New Bedford is always proud to claim.

---

- 1396 Manifest. Wm. Giles, 1803; ship John, New York; David Whippey, master, April 19, 1803. Before Christopher Dudley, J. P. "Gen. Hooper, consular agent of his Majesty."
- 1397 Silhouette of Alexander Whippey. Mary E. Brown
- 1398 Petition. Nathaniel Gilbert to the Church at Norton on account of the loss of his house and contents by fire. He was a Revolutionary soldier and saw much service; married Mary Keith, a descendant of the first clergyman in Bridgewater; his son Judson married Mary Gannett, daughter of Deborah Sampson.
- 1399 Letter of Jacob Foster from Roxbury camp, July 2d, 1775, to Anne Howard of Bridgewater, whom he married in 1776; she was sister of Silena Howard, who married Philip Bryant, and became the grandmother of William Cullen Bryant.
- 1400 Letter of Jacob Foster from Roxbury camp, Nov. 9, 1775, to Anne Howard, which shows that the course of true love was not running smoothly at that time.
- 1401 Home of Joseph Gilbert of Easton, of the committee of correspondence on the secret expedition to R. I., 1777. Drove the baggage wagon for Washington in 1780, and witnessed the execution of Andre.

- 1402 Land back of Joseph Gilbert's house, Easton. He was ploughing when message came to his son Nathaniel about the entrenchments on Bunker Hill. As he started his father met him and said: "Hold on, Nat, and I'll go with you." And he did.
- 1403 Parsonage of Rev. Samuel West, near New Bedford, Mass. Here James Otis resided for a time after he received the blow in the British Coffee House, Boston (1769), from John Robinson.
- 1404 Grave of Rev. Samuel West. He deciphered the treasonable letter of Dr. Benjamin Church. He preached the election sermon, May 29, 1776, from Titus III, 1.
- 1405 Mansion house of Wm. Rotch of New Bedford. His ship, the "Bedford," was the first to fly the Stars and Stripes in England after the Revolution, Feb. 6, 1783, at London.
- 1406 Home of Francis Rotch, New Bedford, 1750-1822. He with his brother William owned the tea ships "Beaver" and "Dartmouth," and was super-cargo of the fleet. He figures in the Boston Tea Party, Dec. 16, 1773, as Mr. Rotch. He married his cousin Nancy, daughter of Joseph Rotch. His silhouette was published in the New England Magazine for June, 1893, also in Briggs' History of Shipbuilding of the North River, 1889. Edward Denham
- 1407 Certificate of indebtedness of the Commonwealth of Mass., 1789, to Samuel Richards signed by Alexander Hodgdon, Treasurer. Countersigned by James Lovell. James Lovell was son of John Lovell, teacher of the Boston Latin School, who (John) said in his funeral oration on Peter Fanueil: "May this hall be ever sacred to the interests of truth, justice, loyalty, honor and liberty. May no private views nor party broils ever enter these walls." Later John Lovell departed with the Loyalists to Halifax where he died. This James Lovell was a member of the Continental Congress till 1782; the friend of Gates in his quarrel with Schuyler in 1777, and a supporter with Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Mifflin and Conway in the Conway Cabal. No one can doubt Lovell's firm patriotism though he doubted Washington's ability. He married Mary, daughter of Alexander Middleton; had eight sons and one daughter. This daughter married Mark Pickard, and their daughter married Henry Ware of Harvard College. James Lovell's oldest son, James, served in the Revolution, and was in Lee's Southern Legion. His son, Joseph, served in the war of 1812. Another son married Helen, one of Mr. Sheaffe's handsome daughters. Joseph Hendel, Jr.



- 1408 Photograph of the home of Capt. Thomas Kempton which he was building when the Revolution began.
- 1409 Piece of Old North Bridge at Concord battle ground.
- 1410 Photograph of the birthplace of John Elliott. He received a bullet in his leg at the Battle of Saratoga. He carried this bullet to his grave.
- 1411 Paper cutter made from the wood of Whaling Bark "Rosseau" by Abraham Taber.
- 1412 Piece of wood from the whaling bark, "Rosseau," built in 1801.
- 1413 Constitution of the Washington Artillery Company, New Bedford, Mass. Organized 1770. Mrs. Lucy M. James
- 1414 Letter from Rennie Hayward to John Gray, Norton, Mass., dated Bridgewater, Aug. 9, 1745.
- 1415 Sheriff's writ issued by Zephaniah Leonard, Esq., Jr., of Raynham, afterwards Col. Leonard of the Revolutionary army. The writ of attachment is on the property "or his body," of Joseph Harvey, Gent., in favor of Simon Baker, Cooper, for forty shillings. It is endorsed, March 14, 1774 "att. one hat of required value M. R. Pratt." Miss Helen M. Leonard
- 1416 Masonic certificate issued to John Shaw, Master Mason. A member of the Ind. Royal Arch lodge No. 2, New York City. Signed by William Wright, Master; Elijah Pinckney, S. Warden; Isaac Winans, J. Warden; Lincoln Tibbet, Secy. Mrs. Isaiah T. Woodbridge

---

## DEBORAH SAMPSON CHAPTER

LAWRENCE, MASS.

---

March 11, 1896

---

Mrs. J. W. Crawford, Chapter Regent

---

Deborah Sampson enlisted in the Revolutionary Army when only eighteen, disguised as a man, and served until she was severely wounded. She went under the name of Robert Shurtleiff.

She was shown great favor by General Washington and honorably discharged. Later she married Benj. Gannet of Sharon.

- 
- 1417 Cup and saucer, 1797.
- 1418 Portrait of Deborah Sampson.



- 1419 Lace collar, 1797. Mrs. John W. Crawford,
- 1420 Spectacles, 1758.
- 1421 Proclamation by his Ex'cy. Samuel Huntington, Gov. of Mass. 1793.
- 1422 Commission of Amos Shepherd, Esq., as Maj. of N. H. Militia, dated Mar., 1782.
- 1423 Proclamation of Lieut.-Gov. Lincoln for Fast Day, Apr., 1809.  
Mrs. Silas Ketchum
- 1424 Sample of wedding dress silk. Susan (Edgell) Wright of Woburn, 1801.
- 1425 Child's silk bonnet, 1812, worn by Mary White Wright, Medford.
- 1426 Child's book, "The Peacock at Home." 1814.
- 1427 Note of John Wright, Jr., of Chelmsford, to John Wright of Woburn, 1694.
- 1428 Silk lace, wrought by Polly (Wright) Manning.
- 1429 Patchwork pocket worn under the dress by Olive Dean wife of Dr. Elisha Pond, Wrentham, 1807.
- 1430 Needle work case and bodkin of Mary (White) Wright, of Woburn.
- 1431 Section of hand painted trimming of ball dress made by Polly Wright, Woburn, in 1805.
- 1432 Wrought sampler, 1797, by Mary L. (Gardner) Sprague of Hingham.
- 1433 Crepe shawl of Miss Rebecca Manning of Tewksbury, 1814.
- 1434 Picture of Mrs. Sarah (Putnam) Fowler, Danvers, the first white child born on Skelton Neck, now Danversport. She married Samuel Fowler; was in Lexington the day after the fight and saw the English dead upon the field.
- 1435-1436 Two embroidered cap crowns about ninety years old.
- 1437 Bunch of old ribbons.
- 1438 Work bag over a hundred years old.
- 1439 Old singing book, "The Village Harmony," used by John Page of Danvers, later by Maj. Moses Black—Danversport.
- 1440 Book containing sermon preached by Cotton Mather, printed in Boston in 1698, "under west end of the Town House."  
Mrs. Aretas R. Sanborn

## NATHANIEL TRACY CHAPTER

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

### Mrs. George W. Blood, Chapter Regent

Nathaniel Tracy was one of the merchant princes of his day. He was princely in his generosity, giving one hundred and sixty-seven thousand, two hundred and nineteen dollars for arms and provisions for the patriotic cause. He also fitted out the first privateer. At his residence on State Street, now the Public Library, he entertained Washington and Lafayette.

- 1441 Miniature of Stephen Tilton painted in 1799, the year of his death.
- 1442 Ring formerly the property of Sir Wm. Pepperell, the American commander at the capture of Louisburg, June 17, 1745.  
Mrs. David A. Andrews, Boston
- 1443 Antique silver pitcher. Miss Annie B. Atkinson
- 1444 Antique hand painted fan owned by Mrs. Sarah Balch Braman.  
Loaned by her niece. Julia Norris Balch
- 1445 Wm. Penn Plate owned by Mrs. Braman. Loaned by her niece.
- 1446 Miniature of Miss Experience Eames. Loaned by her niece.  
Mrs. W. H. Blood
- 1447 Leather eye-glasses, 1797. W. H. Blood, Auburndale
- 1448 Silver teapot owned by Capt. Isaac Stone in the time of the Revolution.
- 1449 Silver sugar bowl.
- 1450 Silver creamer originally owned by Capt. Isaac Stone, loaned by his grand nephew. Allen M. Brewster
- 1451 Communion cup used in First Church in Rowley — now Georgetown—1732 to 1789.
- 1452 Miniature Rev. Dr. Isaac Braman of Georgetown. A betrothal gift in 1797, the same date as his ordination. He was the sixtieth candidate.
- 1453 Smoking tongs. Mrs. James Braman
- 1454 Old watch in form of a harp. Miss Addie M. Brockway
- 1455 Portrait of Parson Giles, painted on mahogany. 1790.
- 1456 Silver tooth pick and case, 1780, owned by Parson Giles.
- 1457 Picture embroidered in silk. Mrs. Charles Brown
- 1458 Blue silk quilted skirt owned by Mrs. Lucy Hooper Jenkins, in 1780.

- 1459 Sleeve of dress worn by Mrs. Lucy Jenkins, daughter of Robert Hooper, 1780. The Misses Currier, gr. gr. granddaughters
- 1460 Brown wooden sugar bowl, owned by Mrs. Lydia (Little) Atkinson, (daughter of Col. Moses Little) in 1755.
- 1561 Silver mounted tortoise shell snuff box owned by Lewis Jenkins, 1730.
- 1462 Fan owned by Mrs. Lewis Jenkins 1760: who was Lucy Hooper Miss Helen L. Currier  
1755-90.
- 1463 Pewter platter, once owned by Mrs. James Hill, whose son was a Revolutionary soldier, and loaned by his daughter now living in Newburyport. Mrs. James Hill Currier
- 1464 A miniature of Mrs. Jenkins, 1772. Miss Sarah Currier
- 1465 Silver pitcher, 1770. Miss Sadie B. Goodwin
- 1466 "Ames Almanacks" collection. 1759-60-63. Mrs. Sarah B. Goodwin
- 1467 Copy of "New England Chronicle," printed in June, 1775, at their office in Stoughton hall, Cambridge, Harvard College. One of the articles was a "Declaration by Representatives of the United Colonies of North America now met in general Congress at Philadelphia setting forth the Causes and necessity of their taking up arms." Edmund P. Graves.
- 1468-1470 Commission of Thomas Ham as Sergeant, 1794—the same as 2d Lieut., 1794—his honorable discharge in 1799.
- 1471 Open face gold watch made by Britley, London, No. 2467, and enclosed in a curiously engraved gold case—accompanying it is a very large chatelaine with chains for key and charms, owned in the family for about two hundred years.  
Mrs. Thomas Greenville
- 1472 Mug owned by Eliphalet Hills in 1782. Loaned by his gr. grandniece.
- 1473 Silver pitcher owned by Mrs. Mary Merrill in 1771. Loaned by her gr. gr. granddaughter. Miss Harriet N. Hills
- 1474 Silver porringer.
- 1475 Embroidered muslin. Mrs. A. W. Hitchcock
- 1476 Christening wrap of yellow satin, worn by Dr. Simon Foster, a native of Andover. Loaned by his granddaughter.  
Mrs. Julia A. Hodgon
- 1477 Sermons, 1737—Rev. Jos. Emerson of Malden, ordained 1721, gr. grandfather of Ralph Waldo Emerson. This clergyman lost but two Sundays by sickness during a pastorate of forty-six years.

- 1478 Sermon of Rev. Jos. Emerson of Pepperel, son of the Malden clergyman. In 1745 was chaplain of the expedition against Louisburg. Then ordained at Pepperel, 1746-7. He visited the camp at Cambridge, (making the first prayer there,) and took cold, dying from the results in October.
- 1479 Miniature of Harriet (Parker) Lewis, loaned by her granddaughter.
- 1480 Fast Day sermon, 1786, preached by Rev. John Bullard at Pepperel. Miss Edith March Howe
- 1481 Silver cream pot owned by Edward Johnson, brother-in-law of Lady Arbella Johnson, and supposed to have been owned by her.
- 1482 Silver porringer, Paul Revere. Mrs. Henry Bailey Little
- 1483 Iron hanging hand lamp owned by George Little, the progenitor of all the Newbury Littles, of whom the loaner is the seventh generation. Joseph Little
- 1484 Silhouette. Brigade Major Enoch Titcomb. Fought in the Revolution. Loaned by his gr. granddaughter.
- 1485 Silhouette of Mrs. Ann (Jones) Titcomb. Miss Annie Merrill
- 1486 Piece of the vest of Gov. Jonathan Belcher.
- 1487 "Liberty teapot" 1738.
- 1488 Washington locket executed by Jacob Perkins. Miss Addie Pillsbury
- 1489 Miniature. Mrs. Sarah J. Read
- 1490 Copy of old Bible printed in 1632. Owned originally by Abigail Illsley Short.
- 1491 Snuff box owned by Mr. Moses Short who fought in the Revolutionary War. Loaned by his daughter.
- 1492 Pair of brass candlesticks, 1797. Miss Abby Short
- 1493 Hieroglyphick Bible printed in London, 1796. Mrs. John Stanley
- 1494 Miniature of Mr. Jonathan Parsons. Miss Margaret Stone
- 1495-6 Copper tea and water pots, 1697.
- 1497 Sword cane, 1747.
- 1498 Boston Common plate 1812.
- 1499 Plate of Davenport Stone ware originally owned by the Tilton family of Hampton Falls, N. H. Mrs. D. D. Tilton
- 1500 Silver table spoon, 1697,
- 1501 Silver lustre cream pitcher, 1750.
- 1502 Crockery pitcher. Crooked Boston, very rare.

- 1503 Washington punch bowl, 1780.
- 1504 Blue custard cup. Boston Common, 1810. Miss M. E. Tilton
- 1505 Commission of Maj. Gen. Jona. Titcomb, signed by John Hancock. Miss Annie B. Titcomb
- 1506 Silver porringer owned by Peter LeBriton Waters. Loaned by his gr. granddaughter. Miss Lizzie LeBriton Waters
- 1507 Sampler, 1747. Miss Annie B. Williams, Wellesley Hills
- 1508 Copy of Flavel's sermons, 1689. Presented to John Eliot by Judge Samuel Sewall. Nathaniel Withington
- 1509 Pinball with silver chain to be attached to the belt, owned by Mrs. Abby Little and loaned by her gr. granddaughter. Mrs. Nathaniel Withington
- 1510 Large silver soup spoon owned by Edward and Martha (Parsons) Wood.
- 1511 Small silver drinking cup with long thin spout owned by same as above.
- 1512 China gravy tureen, marked. Belonged to Abner and Dolly Pearson Wood. Miss Jane Rand Wood

---

## READING, MASS.

---

IN CHARGE OF MRS. GEORGE C. BOSSON AND  
MRS. GALEN A. PARKER.

---

- 1513 Pitcher, brown lustre ware, belonging to family of Capt. John Goodwin. Mrs. Frank Bancroft
- 1514 Deed given by Sergt. John Parker, (son of Dea. Thomas Parker) to Dea. Thomas Bancroft in 1686.
- 1515 Commission of Capt. James Bancroft, who fought in the war of the Revolution, signed John Hancock.
- 1516-8 Cups, saucer and tea caddy belonging to the family of Capt. Jas. Bancroft, a Revolutionary soldier whose pilgrim ancestor was Dea. Thomas Bancroft. Francis J. Bancroft
- 1519 Bible, 1590. Mrs. Samuel Batchelder
- 1520 Desert spoon which belonged to Lucy Tarbox, granddaughter of Samuel Tarbox who was in Boston in 1647. She married three times. Her second husband was Dea. Daniel Gould whom she married 1753.
- 1521 A large silver spoon which belonged to Ruth Gould, who married John Hood of Topsfield, 1791.

- 1522 A tiny teaspoon owned by John and Elizabeth Hood. John Hood married Elizabeth Reddington in Topsfield 1746. He was a soldier in the Continental army, also his son John. Maker, D. R.
- 1523 Lace from Ruth Gould's christening dress, 1762. Her emigrant ancestor was Zaccheus Gould, who came to New England 1638. She married John Hood a Revolutionary soldier.
- 1524 Washington pitcher which belonged to Daniel Needham, Esq., a "Sargent" in the Continental Army.
- 1525 Silver thimble. It belonged to Mary Ann Needham in 1807.
- 1526 Infant's dress embroidered by Sophia Needham.
- 1527 A tiny teaspoon which belonged to Edie Flint.
- 1528 Teaspoon which belonged to Edie Flint, daughter of Captain Samuel Flint the only commissioned officer from Danvers slain in the Revolution. Edie Flint married Daniel Needham who joined the Continental Army when 16 years old and was made "Sargent" when 18 years old.
- 1529 Embroidered wallet and embroidered picture-papers.
- 1530 Fan, "Joseph and his brethren."
- 1531 Knife and fork.
- 1532 Shoe buckles.
- 1533 Pewter porringer.
- 1534-7 Old china. Nos. 1528-37 inclusive are all more than a century old and have been held in the Hood, Gould, Flint and Needham families.
- 1538 Carved shell comb, very old.
- 1539 Very elegant infant's gown.
- 1540 Ornamental Liberty mug, formerly owned by Gen. George Gardner. Mrs. George C. (Jennie Hood) Bossom
- 1541 Calash from a niece of Gen. Stark. Mrs. Warren A. Campbell
- 1542 Hat worn by Lieut. David Parker at battle of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Edward Damon
- 1543 Baby trousers worn in late Revolutionary times by Washington P. Damon, who was descended from Dea. Thomas Parker. Miss Ella Damon
- 1544 Adze made by Jos. Dauson, a blacksmith in the war of the Revolution; his puritan ancestor was Thomas Dauson who came to Lynn, then to Reading about 1650.
- 1545 Old rocking chair belonging to the heirs of Jos. Dauson, who fought in the Revolution. Very old. Mr. Henry Dauson

- 1546 Arithmetic and writing book, belonging to Robert Dinsmoor, the "Rustic Bard" of Windham, N. H., 1774, a Revolutionary soldier. He heard Gen. Stark say the night before the battle of Bennington, "I will conquer them or Molly Stark will be a widow."
- 1547 Incidental Poems and Letters of Robert Dinsmoor, who fought at Bennington and Saratoga. Mrs. Henry Dauson
- 1548 Communion cup used in the First Church at North Reading, 1721. Mrs. Sophia Eaton
- 1549 Letter from Amos Lawrence, No. 46, Cornhill, Boston, to Col. Luther Stone, of Goshen, Mass., in 1813. Col. Stone was a descendant of Simon Stone, who came to Watertown 1635.
- 1550 Notes given to Maj. Ambrose Stone, whose Pilgrim ancestor was Dea. Simon Stone. He fought under Arnold at Ticonderoga. Notes dated 1781.
- 1551 Lafayette Plate, 1824, from family of G. A. Parker, whose Puritan ancestor was Dea. Thomas Parker, who came to Lynn 1635, removed to Reading 1637, was one of the founders and Deacon of Reading church.
- 1552 Plate, 150 years old, which belonged to Augusta (Stone) Barrus, a descendant of Simon Stone.
- 1553-4 Papers belonging to Capt. Thomas Weeks whose ancestors were George and Jane of the first settlers in Dorchester. He married Mercy Hinckley granddaughter of Gov. Hinckley of the Plymouth colony. Papers dated 1783.
- 1555 Ladle used for dipping melted lead for making bullets in Revolution.
- 1556 Sugar bowl belonging to Susanna Tobey of Sandwich, Mass., who married Samuel Barrows, 1723, whose Pilgrim ancestor was John Barrows who came to Salem in 1637, from Yarmouth, Eng.
- 1557 Pewter platter belonging to Sarah Tufts, Malden, who married Job Hinckley, grandson of Gov. Hinckley of the Plymouth colony.
- 1558 Diary of Capt. Thomas Weeks written 1776. He married Gov. Hinckley's granddaughter in 1759, Mary Hinckley.  
Mrs. Galen A. (Edna Stone Barrus) Parker
- 1559 Home-made pocketbook used as a will case by James Weston, 1673, a descendant of John Weston of Salem, 1644; was one of the first settlers of Reading. Mother was Hannah Bancroft daughter of Lieut. Jos. Bancroft of the Revolution.



- 1560 Journal of James Weston, one of first Reading settlers, begins 1784.
- 1561 Decanter, belonging to James Weston, loaned by his granddaughter. Mrs. Frank W. B. Pratt
- 1562 Whiffletree, used in teaming gunpowder across Lake Champlain during the French and Indian war, formerly owned by Thos. Sweetser.
- 1563 Wedding bonnet of Mrs. Sarah Sweetser, 1793; loaned by her great granddaughter. Miss Grace Sweetser
- 1564 Sampler, worked by Augusta Stone, daughter of Col. Luther Stone, and granddaughter of Maj. Ambrose Stone who fought in the Revolution, from Goshen, Mass. Her Pilgrim ancestor was Simon Stone who came to Watertown in 1635. Loaned by her daughter. Mrs. Arthur Temple
- 1565 Iron stove lamp used in the family of Joseph Eaton of Reading (now Wakefield), in the latter part of the last century. Joseph Eaton was a descendant of Jonas Eaton, an original settler of old Reading in 1644. Loaned by his great grandson. Hon. Horace Wadlin
- 1566 Silver lustre teapot, two hundred years old, owned in 1800 by Amy Smith of Lincolnville, Mass.
- 1567 Wedding dress of Abigail Smith of Lincolnville, Mass., worn by five generations. Mrs. Clifford Weston

---

## YEATON PRIVATE COLLECTION

---

- 1568 Teapot made about 1750, and formerly owned by the following families: Marson, Moores and Yeaton of Pittston, Maine.
- 1569 Tea-pot made about 1750, and formerly owned by the Buxtons of Yarmouth, Me.
- 1570 Tea-pot came from England over one hundred years ago; formerly owned by Henry W. Tingley of Newburyport, Mass.
- 1571 Sugar bowl made about 1760, formerly owned by the Buxtons of Yarmouth, Me.
- 1572 This bowl was in the Morse family of Salem and Framingham, Mass., more than one hundred years. Presented to Mrs. Yeaton by Mr. Geo. Morse, of Framingham, Mass.
- 1573 Pitcher was owned by the Lorings of Marshfield, Mass., and has been in their family about one hundred years.

- 1574 Sauce plate was owned by Mrs. Hannah (Woodward) Bassett of Taunton, Mass., in 1780.
- 1575 Cup, older than Lucy L. (Pierce) Thrasher of Rehoboth, Mass., who was born in 1792.
- 1576 Fruit plate about one hundred years old.
- 1577 Punch bowl; the property of Dr. Lyman of Boston, who was a grandfather of President Eliot of Harvard.
- 1578 Child's toy; formerly belonged to the Buxtons of Yarmouth, Me.
- 1579 Tea Cup; owned by the Hallett family as early as 1810.
- 1580 Tea Cup; belonged to the family of Isaac Thrasher, of Rehoboth, Mass., who was born in 1790. He was a direct ancestor of Mrs. Yeaton.
- 1581-2 Two blue plates which were in the Nurse family of Salem and Framingham more than one hundred years. Presented to Mrs. Yeaton by Mr. George Nurse of Framingham, Mass.
- 1583 Mustard Pot; for many years owned by Daniel Webster, and was taken from his house on the day in which it was destroyed by fire, by Mr. John Carver, of Marshfield, Mass., by whom it was presented to Mrs. Yeaton.
- 1584 Candlesticks and Snuffers owned by the Yeaton family since about 1800.
- 1585 Cork Screw; Buxton family of Yarmouth, Me., 1790.
- 1586 Pewter Porringer; owned by the Buxtons of Falmouth, Me., as early as 1750.
- 1587 A piece taken from the "Charter Oak," upon its destruction by wind in 1856.
- 1588 A piece of the wood from Commodore Perry's Flagship "Lawrence," sunk in the battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813.
- 1589 A brick from the chimney of the old Curtis House, Jamaica Plain, built in 1639. In this were quartered a part of the troops during the siege of Boston. The picture on the brick shows the house as it now looks.
- 1590 Pocket welt and coat tail from 1812 uniform worn by David Bassett of Taunton, Mass. He was an ancestor of Mrs. Yeaton.
- 1591 A piece of wood from the Lexington Belfry where the alarm was rung April 19, 1775.
- 1592 Piece of walnut from Gen. Hull's headquarters; battle of River Raisen, 1812.

- 1593 Piece of Oak Knee taken from Scho. Royal Savage which was commanded by Benedict Arnold. Sunk at Valcour Island, Lake Champlain, Oct. 11, 1776. First naval engagement of the Revolution.
- 1594 This gavel is the property of the U. S. Daughters, 1812. It is made from one of the original timbers of the "Constitution," 1797. In one end of the head is inlaid a piece of Com. Perry's "Lawrence," 1813, and in the other end, a piece of the Schooner "Royal Savage," 1776.
- 1595 Lace mitts made by Lucy L. Pierce of Rehoboth, Mass., and worn at her wedding Jan. 27, 1810. She was a direct ancestor to Mrs. Yeaton. George W. Yeaton
- 1596 A plate that has been in the Tingley family since about 1810.
- 1597 Glass lamp that has been in the Yeaton family nearly one hundred years.
- 1598 A piece of red cedar from one of the original timbers of the Hancock house, Boston.
- 1599 Piece of wood taken from the house of Paul Revere, North Square, Boston.
- 1600 Hand carved banister; one of the original ones from the balcony, on the tower of the Old North Church, Salem St. Boston, above which the "Signal Lights" were hung for Paul Revere, April 18, 1775. From this balcony Gen. Gage and staff watched the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. Church built in 1723.
- 1601 Looking glass; one hundred years old, and formerly belonged to the Nelson family of Munson, Mass.
- 1602 Foot stove one hundred and forty years old, and formerly belonged to the Nelson family of Munson, Mass.
- 1603 Natural frame for picture, cut from the Old Elm, Boston Common.
- 1604 Picture representing the Old State House, Boston, when on fire in 1832; a rare plate.
- 1605 Picture of Battle at Bunker Hill, painted by John Trumbull and engraved by J. G. Muller.
- 1606 The picture of the Old Elm, Boston Common, and the copy of Mayor Cobb's letter is printed on wood taken from this tree. (The Old Elm.)
- 1607 Warming pan that has been in the Bassett family of Taunton, Mass., for at least one hundred years.

- 1608 Brass candlestick formerly owned by the Soule family of Freeport, Maine, and presented to Mr. Yeaton by Mr. George Soule of Boston, a direct descendant of George Soule of the Mayflower.
- 1609 Piece of plank from the English Frigate "Somerset." Guard ship on duty when Paul Revere crossed the harbor to make his famous ride to Lexington, Apr. 18, 1775. She also took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. She was a sixty-four gun, 3d rater, built at Chatham, Eng., 1746-48, and lost on Cape Cod, Nov. 2d or 3d, 1778.
- 1610 Cloth loom shuttle owned and used by Mary Dorman of Cherryfield, Me., in 1750.
- 1611 Soup tureen; property of Dr. Lyman, who was grandfather of President Eliot of Harvard University.
- 1612 Silver candlestick; the property of Tristram Moores of Pittston, Me., who served in the War of 1812.
- 1613 A plate that formerly belonged to the Stetson family of Marshfield, Mass.
- 1614 Sword from Japan, the hilt and scabbard of which is carved from bone and is very old.
- 1615 A match presented by Mrs. George Wardsworth of Duxbury, Mass., a direct descendant of Polly Standish. She states that it was found in the Standish house many years ago, and was one of the first matches used in Duxbury.
- 1616 Sugar tongs and four silver spoons. These spoons have been in Mrs. Yeaton's family since made and represent the following owners. Mrs. Betsy Pierce, 1771; Isaac Thrasher, 1790; and Zilpath (Thrasher) Bassett, 1811.
- 1617 Collection of arrow heads, etc., from Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania and Indiana.
- 1618 Silver spoons made by Shem Drowne about 1750. In 1742 he made the Grasshopper for Faneuil Hall.
- 1619 A letter dated May 25, 1742, was found in the ball above the grasshopper on Faneuil Hall tower. This is said to be the only copy.
- 1620 Picture of the grasshopper on Faneuil Hall, Boston, made by Shem Drowne in 1742.
- 1621 One of the original knobs used in Gov. Winslow's house at Marshfield; two hundred years old.
- 1622 Oyster-shell plaster, taken from the secret closet in Gov. Winslow's house at Marshfield, Mass. This estate was called Careswell from his ancestors' family seat in England.

- 1623 Photograph, showing the room in which George Washington died. This room is still supplied with the original furniture.
- 1624 Photograph, showing where Jeremiah Bassett of Taunton, Mass., a soldier of the Revolution, was born in 1751. In 1773 the house was rebuilt and enlarged, and is now standing as shown in the picture. He was a great grandfather of Mrs. Yeaton.
- 1625 Copy of the will of Miles Standish, published by Wm. S. Russell, keeper of Plymouth Col. records, Sept. 1, 1856.
- 1626 Sample of the silk taken from the wedding dress of Mrs. Taylor of Marshfield, Mass., who was great-grandmother of Mr. John Carver of Marshfield, Mass. She was married about 1775.
- 1627 A teapot, the property of Tristram Mooers of Pittston, Me., about 1815. He served in the war of 1812.
- 1628 A teapot, the property of Mrs. Susan (Marson) Mooers of Pittston, Me., about 1800.
- 1629 Pitcher, formerly owned by the Marson family of Pittston, Me., and later by the Mooers and Yeaton families. It is more than one hundred years old.
- 1630 The wedding ring of Lucy L. Pierce, who married Isaac Thrasher in 1810. She was the great grandmother of Mrs. Yeaton. Isaac Thrasher served in the war of 1812.
- 1631 A plate, formerly owned by the Davenport family of Boston, Mass.
- 1632 Pipe, made from one of the original gun deck beams of the "Constitution," taken from the ship more than fifty years ago, soon after her return from the trip around the world.
- 1633 "Fac-simile of the first paper ever issued by Benjamin Franklin, and now printed (Sept. 17, 1856) on a press once owned by him." This paper was called "The New England Courant."
- 1634 Part of a ship's log book showing entries in 1817.
- 1635 Part of day book showing entries in 1772.
- 1636 Fac-simile of "The Massachusetts Centinel" of Wednesday, Oct. 28, 1789.
- 1637 Photograph, showing Old Witch House, Salem, Mass., built in 1631, with piece of original wood attached.
- 1638 A corkscrew, that has been in the Bassett family about seventy-five years, and was used by Dr. Bassett of Taunton, Mass., a grandfather of Mrs. Yeaton.
- 1639 A stick, was made in 1868 from wood taken from the frigate "Constitution" more than fifty years ago.

- 1640 British flint lock gun, made in the Tower of London armory, and captured from the British during the Revolution. It was owned in Marshfield, Mass., until a few years ago when it came into the hands of Mr. Yeaton.
- 1641 A flint lock gun, made at Springfield, Mass., in 1803, and used in the war of 1812.
- 1642 A flint lock pistol, made by Jones of London, Eng., and used in the Revolution.
- 1643 A sabre, used in the Revolutionary war.
- 1644 Matchlock gun, made in China four hundred and fifty years ago. Inlaid along the barrel with gold and silver.
- 1645 East Indian dirk, very old, with hilt and blade inlaid with gold and silver.
- 1646 Two silver spoons made for Rev. Isaac and Rebecca Story by Paul Revere.
- 1647 Collar and cap of hand-made lace; one hundred and four years old.
- 1648 A belt worn a hundred years ago.
- 1649 A walking stick made from a timber of Com. Perry's Flagship "Lawrence." She was sunk at battle of Lake Erie in 1813.
- 1650 Church Pew Banister from the Old Ship Church, Hingham, Mass.
- 1651 Hand Irons owned by Isaac Thrasher in 1810, when he was married. He served in the 1812 war, and was a great-grandfather of Mrs. Yeaton.
- 1652 Two silver salt spoons, made for Hannah Woodward, of Taunton, Mass., by Harding of Boston, as part of her wedding outfit. She married, Feb. 3, 1780, Jeremiah Bassett (1752-1819) who served in the Revolution. She was a great grandmother of Mrs. Yeaton. Mr. and Mrs. George W. Yeaton

---

## DELIVERANCE MUNROE CHAPTER

MALDEN, MASS.

---

March 9, 1897

---

Mrs. J. Marshall Phillips, Chapter Regent

---

Deliverance Monroe of Lexington was noted for her bravery and services during the war of the Revolution. She assisted her brother, Capt. John Parker, who commanded the Minute Men, in melting all

available lead, such as cups, tankards, etc., and molding bullets from the same, at the same time assisting and encouraging the men on to battle. The old house is still in existence, and bears proof of the warfare, being pierced with bullet holes.

---

IN CHARGE OF MISS B. FLORENCE WHITAKER

---

- 1653 Watch, old bull's-eye watch, 1775. Mrs. C. W. Atherton
- 1654 "King's Arm" used in the Revolution. A. H. Bicknell
- 1655 Vase of flowers, 150 years old.
- 1656 Box, love token pink box, Mrs. Morris, Portland, Me., 1770.
- 1657 Hearts of hair of Mr. and Mrs. Morse, 1775.
- 1658 Hair bracelet, once belonged to Mrs. Lucy M. Rogers.
- 1659 Shot bag carried by Miss Lucy Cummings' father in the Revolution.
- 1660 Newspaper, Boston Gazette and Country Journal, March 12th, 1770.
- 1661 Picture, "Love me, love me not, 1790."
- 1662 Mrs. Tarshley's wedding shoes, 1812.
- 1663 Box, once owned by Mrs. Lucy M. Rogers, 1812.
- 1665 Sampler and pictures by Mary A. Rogers. Mrs. C. A. Crowell
- 1666 Spoon, rat-tail silver spoon (English), 1735.  
Mrs. Francis E. Dyer
- 1667 Commission of Samuel Phillips to collect taxes of Southborough, Mass., in the year 1769, the ninth year of King George III.  
Mrs. Angeline A. P. French
- 1668 Money, one third of a dollar printed by Hall & Sellers in Philadelphia, 1776. Miss Mary E. Foster
- 1669 Lace.
- 1670 Spoon. This spoon came over in one of the first ships, and belonged to the Bradford family.
- 1671 Wooden spoon, cut from a tree growing at Foster's Corner, Tewksbury; fashioned with a jack knife by Lieut. Eleazer Stickney of Capt. Ebenezer Harnden's Company, Col. Bridges' Regiment. It did good service from the battle of Bunker Hill to the end of the war. Mrs. Lucy D. Kimball
- 1672 Silhouette of Gen. Geo. Washington, printed from plate engraved by William Annesly of Boston, 1798.



- 1673 Pewter platter from Royal House, Medford, Mass., 150 years old.
- 1674 Pair of old silver candlesticks, 1765. From old Fay House, Broadway, N. Y.
- 1675 Slippers worn at the time of the Revolution.
- 1676 Wine cooler with crest used by William Lemon, 1776, Lemon House, Salem.
- 1677 Inlaid box once used by Capt. Eleazer Giles of Beverly, 1774.
- 1678 Copper pot from the house on Charles St., Boston, 1725.
- 1679 Pewter tureen with crest of Lemon family, 150 years old.
- 1680 China mug. Came over from China in the ship Hamilton, Capt. Wm. Martain, among the first to bring in a cargo of tea in the port of Boston after the big "Tea Party" in Boston. The ship Hamilton sailed from Boston in 1815 and returned in 1821. Mrs. Thomas B. Reed
- 1681 A candle stick brought over from England in 1632. Mrs. Benj. A. Walker

---

## JOSIAH BARTLETT CHAPTER

AMESBURY, MASS.

---

June 6, 1896

---

Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Chapter Regent

---

Josiah Bartlett was the fifth in descent of Richard, the emigrant to Newbury in 1635. He was born in Amesbury and his monument bears this inscription—"Patriot, Scholar, Statesman." A delegate to the Continental Congress; a signer of the Declaration of Independence; with Stark at Bennington; a member of the Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States; Chief Justice; President and first Governor of New Hampshire.

- 
- 1682 Pharaphase on Job. 1700.
- 1683 Piece of wood from the house of Josiah Bartlett.
- 1684 Old papers of the Revolutionary War.
- 1685 Collar made by a granddaughter of Capt. John Currier.  
Miss Sarah Bartlett
- 1686 Shawl, 1797. Mrs. H. W. Batchelder

- 1687 Pocket book worked by Nancy Osgood Hackett.
- 1688 Pocket book worked by Elizabeth Gee Colby in 1761.
- 1689 Piece of Frigate "Alliance" built for Continental Congress by William Hackett in 1778 on the banks of the Merrimac River and the first service of this ship was to convey Lafayette to his home. Miss Annah E. Colby
- 1690 Piece of "Old Linen" spun by Sophia Knowlton in 1780.
- 1691 Silver spoon belonging to Capt. Augustus Stanton. Mrs. Lucy T. Gray
- 1692-3 Two pewter tumblers.
- 1694-6 Two pewter platters — porringer.
- 1697 Cotton and linen christening blanket.
- 1698-1700 Three pieces of old fashioned chintz.
- 1701 Infant's shirt.
- 1702 Sampler. Mrs. R. B. Hawley
- 1703 Commission of Capt. John Currier in the Colonial War at Lake George, 1759.
- 1704 Photograph of the order given to Capt. John Currier to march to Concord, 1775.
- 1705 Photograph of Capt. Currier's invitation to dine with Gen. Washington.
- 1706 A pair of corsets made a century ago. Mrs. James Hume
- 1707 English Prayer Book printed in the first part of the eighteenth century. Used by a Keniston. Carrie W. Keniston

---

## PHOEBE FOXCROFT PHILLIPS CHAPTER

ANDOVER, MASS.

---

November 4, 1895

---

Mrs. William Marland, Chapter Regent

---

Phoebe Foxcroft Phillips was the youngest daughter of Hon. Francis Foxcroft of Cambridge and wife of his honor, Samuel Phillips, LL. D. During her husband's absence on affairs of State she carried on all his large business and town interests. She was with others founder of the Andover Theological Seminary in 1808. Her biographer quotes, "Sir, she has the manners of a court and the piety of a convent."

IN CHARGE OF MISS FLORENCE A. PARKER

- 1708 Bill of the Town of Lexington for its proportion of the repairs on the great bridge in Cambridge, Nov. 11, 1774.
- 1709 Cash account kept at Governors Island, Boston Harbor, April, 1772, to Feb., 1773, known also as Fort Warren and Fort Winthrop.
- 1710 Bill; Commonwealth, town, county and beef tax of Governors Island, Aug. 31, 1781.
- 1711 Proclamation by Robert Cochran, Harbor Master as to the rules to be obeyed by all pilots, masters or commanders of vessels in Charlestown Harbor, Oct. 4, 1783.
- 1712 Log-book of Capt. Thos. Perkins, 1783, contains many names, among others Isaac Giddings, a Revolutionary soldier.
- 1713 Tax bill of Capt. Thomas Perkins, 1786.
- 1714 Clearance papers of the Schooner "Two Brothers" — Capt. Thomas Perkins, loaded with lumber, fish, beef, N. E. rum, and hoops, Salem, May 17, 1788.
- 1715 Decree for Alimony; in reply to a petition from Joseph Griswold, father of Elizabeth Hildreth, in behalf of his daughter to James Patterson, Esq., Maj. Gen. of his Majesty's forces and commandant of New York, etc. This petition was referred to a committee of three, each party to choose one, and these two a third. It was decreed that the said Elizabeth should have sixty pounds per annum paid so long as she should remain unmarried and seventy pounds per annum for the maintenance of her children until the son should reach the age of 14 years and each of the daughters the age of 17 years. 1780. Dr. and Mrs. Charles E. (Whipple) Abbott
- 1716 Silver porringer, 1745.
- 1717 Ivory fan brought from China in 1805 by Henry Abbot of Andover, importer and trader.
- 1718 Wedding shoes 1776, of Phoebe Abbot who married Capt. Henry Abbot.
- 1719 Wedding shoes of Judith Folansbee who married Henry Abbot. Miss Charlotte S. Abbot
- 1720 Tea cannister used in 1788.
- 1721 Goldsmith's scales used in the 18th century; afterwards on voyages to India; the table of values on the lid bears date 1793. Miss Ellen J. Abbott
- 1722 Deed of land to George Abbot from Gov. Simeon Bradstreet, 1663. George Abbot, Malden, Mass.

- 1723 Silver spoon originally owned by Henry Holt who had the spoon made from two English crowns.  
Mrs. James Alfred (Jones) Abbott
- 1724 Candle snuffers, known to be very old. John B. Abbott
- 1725 Sugar bowl owned by Sarah Abbot, founder of Abbot Academy.
- 1726 Pink silk skirt worn on the wedding day of Ruth Dickson who married George Abbot.
- 1727 Very old wine glass.
- 1727a Tax bills of 1792.
- 1728 Johnson's Dictionary owned by Samuel Abbot, 1746.
- 1729 Silver pitcher owned by Sarah Abbot.
- 1730 Porringer owned by Sarah Abbot. John L. Abbott
- 1731 Coat of arms of Farrington family thought to be 200 years old.  
Mr. Joseph Abbot
- 1732 Tea board.
- 1733 Watch 150 years old; carried by Moses Bailey through the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Moses B. (Dowding) Abbott
- 1734 Slippers worn by Mercy Hoar, who married Samuel Farrar at Lincoln 1772.
- 1735 Book, Child's Instructor, printed 1793; presented by the author to Samuel Farrar.
- 1736 Sermon preached at the funeral of Madame Phoebe Foxcroft Phillips.
- 1737 Journal of Congress, 1776.
- 1738 Brooch, worn by Madame Phoebe Foxcroft Phillips until her death, given by her to Samuel Farrar, Esq.  
Mrs. Sereno T. (Sarah F.) Abbott
- 1739 Old wills and papers. Stephen E. Abbott
- 1740 Quilt in patriotic design, belonged to Susanna Lamson who married in 1779 Andrew Kettell of Charlestown, Mass. The quilt has these words, "Where Liberty dwells, there is my country, etc." This was evidently one of the first as it was a part of the wedding outfit. See No. 2105.
- 1741 Wedding slippers of Mrs. Andrew Kettell.
- 1742 Engraved glass tea caddy of Mrs. Andrew Kettell, thought to be very old.
- 1743 Illustrated Bible, published in 1707 containing family record of Andrew Kettell.
- 1744 Cream pitcher of china preserved with great care as an heirloom in 1800 by Mrs. Andrew Kettell.

- 1745 Wedding slippers of Esther Kettell daughter of Susanna and Andrew Kettell, who married in 1807 Enoch Hunt. Loaned by her daughter.
- 1746 Coat of arms of Abbot family owned by Samuel Abbot an importer and trader in Boston from 1753 until the Revolution when he returned to Andover. He married widow Sarah Kneeland (1727-1816) but left no children. He doubtless procured this when in England. Most of his property, with the consent of his wife, was given and devised to the Andover Theological Seminary of which he was a founder.  
Mr. and Mrs. William (Hunt) Abbot
- 1747 Order of arrangements for the reception of the President at Andover, undated, but doubtless that of George Washington.
- 1748 Military Commission of Timothy Abbot as 1st Lieutenant, 1782.  
Samuel H. Bailey
- 1749 Trencher Boards, original owner Sarah Baker.
- 1750 Powder horn marked 1754. Original owner Timothy Ballard.  
George F. Baker
- 1751 Book, "Reflections on the Seven Days of the Week." Published in Boston 1804, presented to Miss Sarah Hickson Harding.  
Mrs. Josephine F. (Harding) Baldwin
- 1752 Baptismal mitts worn by the ten children of Hezekiah Ballard.
- 1753 Book, Remarkables of Increase Mather, Boston, 1724.
- 1754 Piece of the wedding dress of Pomp Lovejoy's wife. Pomp was the negro servant of Capt. Wm. Lovejoy, who had a cabin near Pomp's Pond, and "made 'lection cake and beer for the delectation of voters' palates on town meeting days." Pomp's Pond is one of the finest specimens of a "kettle hole" known in this vicinity and in connection with "Indian Ridge" has made Andover a favorite resort of geologists.
- 1755 Handkerchief with Washington's picture, made in the last century.
- 1756 Yellow handkerchief containing the Declaration of Independence, the coat of arms of the thirteen colonies and revolutionary scenes.
- 1757 Package of Ames's Almanacks and Essex Almanacks, 1762-1793.
- 1758 Book, Watt's Lyrics, presented by Madame Phoebe Phillips to Phoebe Abbot, wife of Capt. Joshua Ballard.
- 1759 Book, Introduction to the Latin tongue. (Cheever's accidence Abbridg'd). Boston 1724. Belonged to Dea. Hezekiah Ballard in 1730; who wrote in it "if i dont larn this Book i must be —."

- 1760 Royal American Magazine, 1775, one number containing article on making saltpetre, doubtless carefully read by the Andover patriots, who were interested in the Phillips Powder Mill, the first in Massachusetts to furnish powder for the Continental cause. The Mass. Spy says on May 31, 1776, "The public may rely on it as a fact that there has been made at the powder mill in Andover, within these six weeks past, about one thousand pounds weight of good gunpowder per week. The Powder Mill at Stoughton will begin to go in a few days." In corroboration, Prof. Winthrop writes, May 23, 1776, "Last week I was at the powder mill in Andover. They go briskly on and turn out, as they told me, twelve hundred pounds per week, and shall soon turn out considerably more." This mill was run day and night, including Sundays. See Miss Bailey's Historical Sketches, pages 342-349. Miss Mary A. Ballard
- 1761-70 Autograph specimens of penmanship by students in Phillips Academy, Andover, 1790-1799, Amos Blanchard, Writing Master. George Lee, Beverly. Thomas Robinson, Portland. William Leach, Beverly. Stephen Longfellow, Gorham (Harvard 1798). Timothy P. Penny, Roxbury. Timothy Foster Rogers, Tewkesbury, (Harvard 1802). Benjamin Ames, Andover, (Harvard 1803). John White, Concord, (Harvard 1805). Henry Ingersoll, Salem. Edward B. Coakley, Bahama Islands. C. F. P. Bancroft, Principal Phillips Academy
- 1771 Wedding slippers worn by Miss Eunice Berry in 1812.  
Mrs. J. W. (Clement) Berry
- 1772 Picture of Old Red House (the Abbot House) at Andover, Mass. Built in 1750.
- 1773 Hymn Book used at South Parish Church, Andover, Mass. The church was founded in 1709, Rev. Samuel Phillips, Pastor. The same version of hymns was used nearly 90 years after.  
Mrs. Charles C. (Holt) Blunt
- 1774 Glass cup plate. Mrs. Benjamin (Burr) Brown
- 1775 Mourning sampler in memory of Miss Elizabeth Green, made by her daughter, M. A. Greene. Miss Alice Buck
- 1776 Paper heart brought from England before the Revolution.  
Mrs. S. J. (Sheldon) Bucklin
- 1777 Sampler worked by Mary S. Farnum, a granddaughter of Benjamin Farnum. Mrs. James P. (Jenkins) Butterfield
- 1778 Watch chain knitted with beads in 1750.  
Mrs. Robert (Loring) Callahan
- 1779 Book; one volume of the third edition of the Septuagint, and the first published by the Protestants. Strassburg, 1526.

- 1780 Book; The Salvation of all men strictly examined, Dr. Jonathan Edwards, a reply to Dr. Charles Chauncy, Pastor of the first church, Boston, published in 1790. Belonged to David Hale of Coventry, Conn., brother of Nathan Hale, the spy. David Hale, whose autograph is in the book, died in 1822. He was also a brother of Rev. Enoch Hale; Dr. Edward Everett Hale is a descendant.
- 1781 Piece of brick from the chimney of Elder Brewster's, Duxbury, Mass.
- 1782 Stone from the spring on the Myles Standish place at the foot of Captain's Hill, Duxbury, Mass. Rev. C. C. Carpenter
- 1783 Old Colonial watch of silver in perfect running order.
- 1784 Watch fob with agate on one side, on the reverse side, gold and silver basket of flowers carved with a crystal. A relic of an old English family. Charles L. Carter
- 1785 Mustard spoon belonging to Ruth Butterfield.
- 1786 Teaspoon, belonged to gr. gr. grandmother of loaner.  
Miss Elizabeth Clough
- 1787 Towel, the flax for which was combed, spun and woven by Hannah (Harris) Town.  
Mrs. James H. (Town) Cochrane
- 1788 Sampler of 1776.
- 1789 Book: "Sensible Thoughts on the State of Religion in New England," by Charles Chauncy, Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Boston. Published in 1743.
- 1790 Gold beads, original owner, Miss Elizabeth Foster.  
Mrs. John Nelson (Poor) Cole
- 1791 Specimen of handwriting of Joseph Stevens, when in Phillips Academy, Andover, in 1790. Afterwards Maj. Joseph Stevens of the South Parish, Andover.  
Mrs. Daniel (Holt) Cummings
- 1792 Autograph letter of Andrew Jackson.
- 1793 Original muster and pay roll of Capt. John Adams Co., from Sept. 26 to Nov. 6, 1777.  
Wm. J. Dale, M. D., North Andover
- 1794 Sampler worked by Ruth Davis, who married Stephen Poor of Hancock, N. H., 1795. Miss Abbie W. Davis
- 1795 Augustine's Confessions, MCCCCLXXV, small 4to, pages not numbered, Latin type.



- 1796 Book, *Harmonica Sacra*. A compilation of Psalm and Hymn Tunes, collected from the most celebrated European masters, as published in the different London editions by Thomas Butts; to which are added several select pieces from Green & Handel. Andover. Printed and published by Flagg & Gould.
- 1797 *Vetus Testamentum*, ex versione Septuaginta Interpretum, MDCCIX. A thick 4to of 1326 pages Greek text, with copious notes, bound in parchment.
- 1798 *Mikrokosmos*. A little description of the great world. Augmented and revised by Peter Heylyn. Mart, Epig. 4, Lib. I. *Aethereas lascure auxis volitare per aurae* I, fuge; sed poteras tutior esse domi. Oxford. Printed by John Lichfield and William Torner, and to be sold by W. Torner and T. Huggins, An. Dom. 1625. Out of 812 pages, 40 only are devoted to America.
- 1799 Book. Hebrew grammar without points, by Prof. Moses Stuart. Published in Andover by Flagg & Gould, 1813. It was at this press and under the influence of Prof. Stuart that the printing of Oriental languages was begun, and there were at Andover types for eleven Eastern languages. Prof. Moses Stuart himself set much of the type for this book. Warren F. Draper
- 1800 Ring worn by Rose Coburn, wife of Titus Coburn. The ring bears what is thought to be the word "Assurance." It is supposed to have been presented to her at the time she was freed. Mrs. Eliza R. Flanders
- 1801 Commission of Miles Flint, Gent., as First Lieut. in the 7th Regt. of Militia, County of Middlesex, May 31, 1776.
- 1802 Proprietors lay out of land to Charles Furbush.
- 1803 Resolve of the General Court, Jan. 22, 1796, in regard to Capt. Charles Furbush's estate, a soldier of the French and Indian War, and an officer in the Revolutionary War.
- 1804 Inventories of Capt. Charles Furbush. George E. Flint
- 1805 Wooden boot-jack owned by Thomas Houghton of Phillips & Houghton, paper manufacturers at Andover, 1789.
- 1806-1807 Ring and pin containing hair and monograms of Thomas and Sarah Houghton, date of ring 1785.
- 1808 Writing paper manufactured at Andover by Phillips & Houghton in 1790.
- 1809 Calico bag, 1775.
- 1810 Pocket book and bank bills of Jonathan Abbot, born 1740. A Lexington alarm man.

- 1811 Piece of wedding dress of Dinah, wife of Pompey Lovejoy.  
"They were born slaves but died free." See No. 1754.
- 1812 Silver teapot thought to have belonged to the King family of  
Danvers.
- 1813 Part of wedding outfit of Hannah Russell, married in 1801.
- 1814 One piece black and white china tea set, originally owned by  
Hannah Russell, married in 1801.
- 1815 Tea caddy, originally owned by Charlotte Houghton.  
Mrs. N. Farrington (Harding) Flint
- 1816 Silver tea spoons. Maker, Boyer.
- 1817 Commission of Amos Foster appointing him lieutenant, dated  
1787.
- 1818 Revolutionary claim granting pension to Amos Foster.
- 1819 Book, "The Constitution of the State of Massachusetts and that  
of the United States; with President Washington's Farewell  
Address," printed in Boston, 1805.
- 1820 Snuff box owned by Mr. Amos Foster.
- 1821 Knee buckles.
- 1822 Bull's eye watch and chain; original owner Mr. Amos Foster.  
Frank M. Foster
- 1823 Apothecary scales, bought by Rev. Jonathan French, who had  
acted as army surgeon at Castle William, in 1773, and used by  
him in his early service as a physician among his people.
- 1824 "Perkins Points," belonged to Rev. Jonathan French. A famous  
panacea in his time.
- 1825 Silver teaspoon owned by Rev. Jonathan and Mrs. Abigail French.  
Miss Lucy A. French
- 1826 Manuscript singing book used in the South Parish Church, An-  
dover, bears the inscription, "Enoch Frye, Apr. 20, 1799." It  
contains "An anthem in memory of his Excellency, John  
Hancock, Esq., Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the  
Commonwealth of Mass., by Dr. Rogerson, composed for the  
funeral of the deceased. Copied off and sang at the South  
Parish in Andover, Jan. 12, 1800, in condolence sacred to Gen.  
Washington, deceased. Washington is no more. How are  
the mighty fallen."
- 1827 Discharge paper of Peter Lovejoy, a soldier of the 11th Mass.  
Regiment, dated at West Point, Dec. 1780.
- 1828 Dictionary containing old maxims, bought at auction by Mr.  
Theophilus Frye of Andover, 1710.

- 1829 Deed from John Chandler to William Lovejoy, dated Oct. 30 1704.
- 1830 Deed from John Lovejoy, to his son William Lovejoy, dated April 6, 1683.
- 1831 Deed of meadow land, commonly called "Little Hope" from Francis Faulkner to William Lovejoy, dated Apr. 26, 1687. Dudley Bradstreet, Thomas Barnard, Elizabeth Barnard, witnesses. P. Fophen Sewell, Clerk.
- 1832 Petition for guardianship. Petition of Timothy Hoult that William Lovejoy of Andover be appointed his guardian dated Dec. 26, 1698. Hon. Jonathan Cornin, Esq., Judge of Probate of wills at Salem.
- 1833 Lay out of land. Parcel of land laid out to Moses Haggott, Apr. 23, 1718. Stephen Osgood, John Frie, Ephraim Foster, Committee.
- 1834 Paper of guardianship appointment of Joshua Lovejoy as guardian of James Parker, by John Choate, at Ipswich, Dec. 26, 1763. Oscar A. Frye, Boston
- 1835 Cup and wineglass, owned by Sarah Converse, wife of Jeremiah Goldsmith.
- 1836 Linen woven by Elizabeth Davis, wife of Joseph Converse of Bedford, Mass.
- 1837 Mug presented to Hannah B. Goldsmith by her brother, William Goldsmith, on his return from the war of 1812. Miss H. Elizabeth Giddings
- 1838 Sampler worked by Polly Clark in 1807.
- 1839 Wedding ring of Lucretia Cornel, married 1787. Mrs. Frank E. (Blood) Gleason
- 1840 Silver teaspoon, about 150 years old. It belonged first to Sally Bacon, gr. gr. grandmother; Sarah Bacon Gleason gr. grandmother; Elizabeth Gleason Goldsmith grandmother; Elizabeth Goldsmith, aunt of owner. Now owned by Miss Bessie P. Goldsmith
- 1841 Proclamation, a Brief for a charitable contribution given by James Bowdoin, Gov. of Massachusetts, Apr. 28, 1787.
- 1842 Proclamation given by William Shirley, Gov. of Massachusetts, July 2, 1746.
- 1843 Proclamation given by Gov. Francis Bernard of Massachusetts, Nov. 7, 1761.
- 1843a Proclamation given by Thomas Hutchinson, Gov. of Mass., Oct. 28, 1773.

- 1844 A Commission given to Nathaniel Green, Gent. by Jonathan Belcher, Esq., Captain General and Governor-in-chief in and over his Majesty's Province of the Mass. Bay in New England. July 30, 1739. E. W. Greene, No. Andover
- 1845 Proclamation given by S. Phips, Gov. of Mass. July 10, 1756.
- 1846 A deed given in the 12th year of the reign of Queen Anne of Rumney marsh in the township of Boston, Jan. 28, 1714-15. Miss A. M. Greene, No. Andover
- 1847 Will of Jabez Hayward.
- 1848 Old paper.
- 1849 Petition of Robert Hayward for a bridle path leading from Andover to Middleton.
- 1850 Deed of 1757.
- 1851 Deed of 1769. Henry A. Hayward
- 1852 One of the service of silver tumblers "presented by the citizens of Boston to Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry" after the battle on Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813. Loaned by his gr. granddaughter. Miss Annie Perry Hincks
- 1853 Razor Case, chiseled from a block of wood by Nathaniel Holt, Jr. Bears the inscription "N. H. Jr. 1797." John M. Holt
- 1854 Cane of Capt. Joshua Holt of Revolutionary fame. This cane was always carried by him to the Legislature during his 23 years of service. Jonathan E. Holt
- 1855 New Hampshire Sentinel, published at Keene, N. H., Nov. 9, 1805. Contains an article with a request from Grand Lodge of Mass. to Mrs. George Washington for a lock of Washington's hair, and also her reply. Original owner Eben Carpenter, Keene, N. H. Mrs. Hurlburt, Boxford
- 1856 Inkstand, used in Revolutionary times.
- 1857 Clasp knife, blade five inches long, handle six and one half inches long, used by Maj. Samuel Johnson in the Revolutionary war. James E. Johnson
- 1858-59 Silver Calendar Watch and hair chain. Watch has four dials, known to have been owned by John Johnson, born 1712, and it is thought to be much older. The chain made of family hair is still older. Miss Mildred Johnson, Medford
- 1860 Memorial piece done with a pen by Dorcas Dane in 1803.
- 1861 Memorial Piece done with a pen in 1809 by Dorcas Dane. Miss Elmira Jones

- 1862 Silver spoon, 1700. Mrs. H. Bradford Lewis
- 1863 The Boston Post-Boy and Advertiser. Dated Boston, Nov. 14, 1768. Miss Emma J. Lincoln
- 1864 Pewter mug and breast pin, very old. Mrs. John R. Loring
- 1865 Silver mug made by Abijah Northey.
- 1866 Silver tablespoon made by Abijah Northey. Abraham Marland
- 1867 Silver tankard, thought from family documents to be a Communion cup, made by B. Burt.
- 1868 Fire Bag of Abijah Northey of Salem, Mass. Loaned by his gr. grandson. George Abbott Marland
- 1869 Mourning ring inscribed "S. Hastie ob. 2d. Apr. 1781 AE 27." A crystal casket with skeleton outlined inside, forms the signet. Miss Helen Marland
- 1870 Manuscripts, Commission No. 9 of Samuel King, Capt. in the 10th Mass. Regiment, dated Sept. 29, 1779, "to take rank as such from the 8th day of May 1776," given by Congress of the U. S. of America, signed by Samuel Huntington, President. Ben Stoddert, Sect. of war.
- 1871 Certificate of death on Nov. 7, 1780, of Maj. Samuel King, who was Aide de Camp to the late Maj. General the Baron De-Kalb. Dated Annapolis, Md., Nov. 10, 1780. Signed Wm. Hyde, Isaac McHard, and the physician, James Murray.
- 1872 Manuscripts; Administration papers.
- 1873 Buckle of Abijah Northey, Senior. Mary King Marland
- 1874 Silver pepper box made by Paul Revere.
- 1875-81 A collection of three tablespoons and four teaspoons, of the last century or older.
- 1882 Card table with corners "to put up a sixpence to make the game a little interesting." Made and owned by David Northey a pewterer and goldsmith of Salem.
- 1883 Napoleon medal Battle of Marengo, 1800. Engraved by Andrieu—a present to Capt. Abijah Northey of Salem.
- 1884 Chair originally owned by Lady Wentworth of New Hampshire.
- 1885 Soldier's letter from Charles King to his brother, Mar. 14, 1779. He says, in relation to an affair of a commission in case he re-enlists, "But if I should I would not do it under a Commission." 'I act at present as Sergt. Major and draw Cornet's pay which is 26 dollars, two-thirds.'
- Mr. and Mrs. William (Abbott) Marland
- 1886 Book; "The Poor Man's Help and the Young Man's Guide," by William Burkitt, Dedham, England, 1693.

- 1887 Picture of Deliverance Parkman's home, Salem, Mass. Built 1670, A. D., taken down in 1834; near corner of Sumner and Essex Streets. Mrs. Wm. S. (Northey) Marland
- 1888 Cup and saucer, white with blue border, from 150 to 200 years old. Original owner Eunice Berry Howe of Middleton, mother of Esquire Howe of the General Court.
- 1889 Silver teaspoon dated about 1750. Original owner E. Porter. Mrs. Angelina Matthews, Boxford
- 1890 Sermons (1779-1789) of Rev. William Fessenden, first minister of Fryeburg, District of Maine. Fryeburg was granted to Gen. Joseph Frye of Andover for services in French and Indian War. He probably listened to these sermons.
- 1891 Candle stick of the last century used for a tea table. Mrs. James H. (Griswold) Merrill
- 1892 Sampler worked by Betsey Gould in 1804. (1793-1827). Mrs. Frank H. (Howe) Messer
- 1893 Tea tray. A wedding present to Sarah Pierepont, wife of President Jonathan Edwards.
- 1894 Cornice; woodwork from the First Andover Theo. Sem. Chapel designed by Bulfinch. Miss Agnes Park
- 1895 Manuscript sermon by President Jonathan Edwards, written on scraps of paper and bound together. These scraps were the refuse from the paper used by his daughters, who made fans to eke out their living.
- 1896 Beza's New Testament, Cambridge, Eng., 1643. "Dr. Increase Mather had this book in his hand during the morning recitation of his grandson Byles, when he was seized with that apoplectic deliquim which in the end proved his death." (Note on the fly-leaf). It contains also autographs of subsequent owners, Dr. Mather Byles and Dr. Eliphalet Pearson. Rev. Edwards A. Park, D.D. LL. D.
- 1897 Blue silk skirt worn by Sarah Houghton when she was presented at Court previous to 1795.
- 1898 Sampler worked by Mary Barr of Salem in 1803. Miss Florence A. Parker
- 1899 Photograph of Gen. Enoch Poor taken from the painting by Gen. Kosciusko. The original picture is in the Cilley family of New Hampshire. General Kosciusko made the first sketch on the fly-leaf of a hymn book in church. Enoch Poor was of a distinguished family of Andover and served in French and Indian war as well as the Revolution and died in service. Edward P. Poor, Lawrence



- 1900 Receipt of money of Thomas Poor, Jr., to Asa Abbot for payment of \$53.00 due men for learning to train for French and Indian War, dated 1755.
- 1901 Very old bracelet.
- 1902 Lafayette badge worn at memorial service in honor of Lafayette, 1834. Mr. and Mrs. George H. (Marland) Poor
- 1903 Baby shoes 130 years old, they were the first shoes ever worn by Miss Lois Phelps who married Capt. Isaac Blunt.
- 1904 Scales for weighing money. Owned by Capt. Isaac Blunt of the Andover artillery. Mrs. Mary A. (Stanley) Richards
- 1905 Almanack. Date 1785. Mrs. Darius (Farnum) Richardson
- 1906 Sugar tongs captured by a privateer from Gloucester in 1775 by an ancestor of the loaner. Miss Alice Rogers
- 1907 Coat of Arms of the Franklin family.
- 1908 Coat of Arms of the McGregor family.
- 1909 Very old slippers. Col. and Mrs. George (Aiken) Ripley
- 1910 Coat of Arms of Marquis Cornwallis, recently found on a book plate in a volume of Lord Bacon's works printed in 1658. This was probably the General, Earl Cornwallis, of the Revolution.
- 1911 Picture. The first fight in Congress, 1798; published in Philadelphia a few days after the affray, the participants being Matthew Lyon of Vermont and Roger Griswold of Connecticut. Frame of wood from the old Phillips' mansion House. Rev. William L. Ropes
- 1912 Silver pepper box made in England over 200 years ago. Came from the Cushing family through Mary Cushing, Job Cushing Stone to Mr. John Cushing Sears.
- 1913 Silver cup made in England over 200 years ago. Came from the Cushing family through Mary Cushing and Job Cushing Stone, to the present owner.
- 1914 Engagement ring, belonged to Rebecca Johnson.
- 1915 Silver stock buckle, original owner Mr. Nathan Barker.
- 1916 Piece of wedding dress of Elizabeth Barker wife of Lieut. Abraham Poor of the Revolutionary war.
- 1917 Bone pie marker carved from a bone with a pocket knife by a prisoner of the War of 1812.
- 1918 Silver tea spoon maker I. B. Original owner Mary Poor previous to 1799.



- 1919 Photograph of commission of Abraham Poor in the Revolution.
- 1920 Silver teaspoon, maker T. P. Original owner Sarah Holt, date previous to 1788.
- 1921 Silver tea spoon, marked I. B. maker. Original owners, Samuel and Susanna Barker, date 1766.
- 1922 Silver table spoon, marked I. B. maker. Original owners Samuel and Susanna Barker, date about 1766.  
Mr. and Mrs. John C. (Johnson) Sears
- 1923 Book, Charter granted to the inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay, Boston, 1759.
- 1924 Silver tea spoon. Miss E. M. E. Sanborn
- 1925 Wafers owned by an officer of the Revolution.  
Mrs. David (Hayward) Shaw
- 1926 Autograph letter of Lafayette, dated Paris, August 1, 1815, to President Madison, given by Mrs. D. P. Madison, wife of President James Madison to Rev. Luther H. Sheldon, December 7, 1838.  
Mrs. S. H. (Flagg) Sheldon
- 1927 Rapier of Lieut. Ebenezer Peabody, a minute man at Bunker Hill, and wounded October 7, 1777, at Saratoga.
- 1928 Letter; autograph letter of Samuel Osgood, "Board of Treasury, February 20, 1786." The letter is also signed by Walter Livingston and Arthur Lee and addressed to Thomas Harwood, Esq., Commissioner of Loan Office, State of Maryland. Samuel Osgood was fifth in descent from the second settler of Andover, John Osgood of Andover, England. During the Revolution he was Andover's most distinguished citizen, being State Senator, representative to the Provincial and Continental Congress, first Commissioner of the Treasury, and after his removal to New York, the first Postmaster General
- 1929 Revolutionary side arm. Sam D. Stevens, North Andover
- 1930 Tinder box with tinder.
- 1931 Folding knife and fork, carried by a Johnson in the Revolution.  
Mr. Samuel Otis Swain, Wakefield
- 1932 Porringer, belonged to Elizabeth Barnard, wife of Rev. Samuel Phillips of Andover.
- 1933 Spoon, belonging to Phœbe Foxcroft, wife of Judge Samuel Phillips of Andover.  
Miss Julia P. Tompkins, Lawrence
- 1934 Miniature of Ebenezer Pemberton, LL. D., Principal of Phillips Academy, Andover; he also taught in Plainfield, Conn., Billerica and Boston. Accumulating no property, he was paid an annuity in his old age by his former pupils as a token of their gratitude.

- 1935 Oak Gavel, made from the wood of the first Phillips Academy, erected in Andover in 1778. This building was originally a carpenter's shop, and after its abandonment and removal by Phillips Academy, became the home of a revolutionary soldier. Afterwards partially torn down and moved to a cross road from Salem to Main. Destroyed by fire in 1879, being the property of the late William Smart.

Trustees of Phillips Academy

- 1936 Lafayette medal, belonged to Charles Moody of West Newbury.

- 1937 Continental money two-thirds of a dollar.

Mrs. Ashley (Hoyt) Whipple

- 1938 Towel, woven by Phebe Vose Worthley of Antrim, N. H.

- 1939 Book-Sermons, owned by Stephen Barker (thought to be the son of Richard Barker), one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass. An ancestor of the loaner.

- 1940 Sampler, worked about 1810 by Miriam Worthley.

Miss Phebe M. Worthley

- 1941 Sword owned by Aaron Sawyer, carried in the war of 1812.

- 1942 Almanack, 1777, belonged to Mrs. Molly Flint.

Mrs. Burnham S. (Sawyer) White

Pictures, manuscripts and relics, relating to commercial and naval history, with special reference to shipping interests. Selected from the private collections of Capt. John C. Crowinshield.

#### MEMORANDA OF THE WAR OF 1812.

The first prize brought into Salem was by the privateer Jefferson, built as a yacht in 1804, converted into a privateer in 1812. The America captured twenty-six prizes; the John and Alexander, twenty; the Diomed seventeen, making a total of sixty-four prizes captured by the firm of Captain George Crowinshield and Sons, and Captain Benjamin Crowinshield.

- 1943-4 Two English engravings, 1737. "The two Friends" and "The Love of the Grove."
- 1945-6 Engravings, colored. Winter scene. Female dressed in furs for skating. Published according to Act of Parliament, Jan. 1745. Originally belonged to the estate of Jacob and Hannah Carlton whose daughter married a Crowinshield.
- 1947 Engraving, London, Mar. 1st, 1781, entitled Naval Architecture, line of battle ships on River Thames (has old style lanterns at stern.) A good representation of English war ships during the Revolutionary period.

- 1948 Engraving, Massacre by the English of the American prisoners of the war at Dartmoor prison 6th of April, 1815, by the Somersetshire militia (peace had been declared).
- 1949-50 Engraving of the East Church, Salem. Also engraving of the interior. Parson Diamon preached there fifty years, Dr. Wm. Bentley, forty years.
- 1951 Silhouette. Dr. Wm. Bentley. Graduated at Harvard 1777. A tutor three years. A colleague of Parson Diamon, an old school theologian of stern and imposing dignity. Rev. Mr. Bentley introduced more liberal views.
- 1952 Ship Bellisarius of Salem, built 1793, made voyages down to 1810. George C. & Sons owners.
- 1953 Ship America No. 2 bought in the Isle of France 1795. This was the ship that brought the first elephant to this country, Jacob C. Commander. Elephant landed in N. Y., Apr. 20, 1796 and was sold for ten thousand dollars.
- 1954 Ship America No. 4 built 1804, made India voyages to war of 1812, then converted into a privateer. Made five cruises, captured twenty-six British vessels and realized one million, five hundred thousand dollars from prizes captured.
- 1955 Brig. Diomedé of Salem, captured in the war of 1812 returning from an India voyage, with valuable cargo. Had she got safe to port the cargo would have brought \$150,000. John C. owner.
- 1956 Ship Fame made a famous voyage to Cochin, China, under Capt. Briggs. Account of voyage published in Essex County History.
- 1957 Book of navigation began 17th day of July, 1787, William Carlton instructor, Salem. Left off Sept. 8, 1787. "John Crowninshield his navigation."
- 1958 Book of navigation, first belonged to John C., Jan. 21, 1728, afterwards used by John C., his grandson, in 1787. A log-book of Schooner Richard and Edward, from Salem to Isle of France and back. Sixty-three tons and not coppered. Rescued a French vessel in a sinking condition and saved fifty slaves and the crew.
- 1959 Journal and log-book of the 3d "Ship America," of which there is no painting. She was bought in the Isle of France, 1795; was a frigate built ship of twenty guns and belonged to the French Navy. President John Adams commissioned her as a privateer during the troubles with France: this commission is now at the Salem Custom House. In 1802, Capt. John C sold her at Bordeaux, France, and she was again used by the French as a privateer against the English.

- 1960 An old account book belonging to Hannah, mother of Capt. Benj., afterwards used by the Capt. on a voyage to India, 1791.
- 1961 Account book of the ship *Bellisarius*. Bengal and China, 1798; also letters from Isle of France and Bourbon from John C. Letters about the ship *America* from the Isle of France and Sumatra.
- 1962 Log-book Brig *Telemachus* owned by John Crowinshield, Capt. Penn Townsend. The following entry was made Sept. 18, 1809. "Came too in the harbor and hoisted the first American flag that ever flew in the Capitol of Turkey."
- 1963 Log-book and Journal of Privateer *Diomedé*, John Crowinshield, Commander, sailed Feb. 1, 1814, for New York. Captured a fleet of 5 sails. Sailed for Salem having been damaged in a severe gale, March 6th. Commander married, March 14, 1814, and sailed on cruise, Apr. 24th. Illustrated with drawings. Sailed from Salem, April 27, 1814—Captured twelve prizes—including three large ships. Had several engagements and several narrow escapes from capture, finally taken by English Frigate and kept prisoner twelve months, to the end of the war. One hundred and sixty-six, of all classes, were released on parole. Had on board when captured thirty-three prisoners. This book contains a sprig of boxwood and a flower, received just before sailing, and the Journal says:—"Carried them on the cruise and kept them all the time at Dartmouth when a prisoner, and brought them back to Salem."
- 1964 Articles of Parole of prisoners, captives in war of 1812 by Privateer *Diomedé*, John C., Commander. On the second cruise paroled one hundred and sixty-six prisoners and had on board thirty-six when *Diomedé* was captured.
- 1965 Book containing letters received from Capt. Crowinshield while a prisoner at Dartmouth prison at Halifax. War of 1812. Also letters written to him by his brother-in-law, Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee; William Silsbee and others. John Crowinshield writes to his wife Maria, Sept. 25, 1814:—"The first tears that have been shed by me, at least for some time past, was when my companions were sent to England; three thousand miles from home—the loss of the schooner was not so hard—but lay that by."
- 1966 Ship's glass or telescope used in voyages in the *Bellisarius*, ship *America* and on *Cleopatra* barge, 1800.
- 1967 An old sword brought from Constantinople 1809 in Brig. *Telemachus*.

- 1968 Sword captured in the war of 1812, from English ship, taken by the privateer Diomede. John Crowninshield, Commander.
- 1969 Small sword French Rapier, silver handled, ornamented inlaid blade brought from Paris in 1804 by John C. of Salem.
- 1970 Small sword (Rapier) worn by John C. at the Coronation of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1804.
- 1971 Pocket book used at the Isle of France on schooner "Richard and Edward" 1789. The brothers, George and John C. were both there. George having gone there with the ship Washington called the "Rambler," a privateer in the Revolutionary war. He came home in command of the schooner "Richard and Edward," having sold the Washington for \$30,000.
- 1972 Miniature, Capt. Benj., son of Jacob and Hannah (Carlton). He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, commander of the privateer John and Alexander. 1812.
- 1973 Silhouette of Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Carleton) and sister of Capt. Benj. C.
- 1974 Silhouette of George, son of George and Mary (Derby) C. Owner of the famous Cleopatra barge.
- 1975 Manuscript book containing names of 812 residents of Salem who, during the embargo of 1809, were supplied with bread from the firm of Geo. C. & Sons. "Bread given to the poor during the embargo by G—C. & Sons."
- 1976 Portrait of John C., merchant and ship-owner, born in Salem, July 14, 1771. Died at Boston April 7, 1842.
- 1977 Tortoise shell box containing medallion head of Napoleon with inscription "Napoleon Empereur des Francais et roid'Italie;" given to Capt. Benj. C. by Pauline, sister of Napoleon, 1816; at the same time she gave him a lock of Napoleon's hair which she cut from the head of Napoleon herself, and a mosaic box and ring which unfortunately cannot be exhibited.
- 1978 Watch case, Indian bead work.
- 1979 An ancient painting on copper, all from Mexico.
- 1980 An old work of art, three hundred years old, from Spain.
- 1981 Tortoise shell boat brought from India, 1791, by Capt. Benj. C.
- 1982 Woven basket.
- 1983 Indian beads, 1800.
- 1984 India netting brought from India, 1796, in ship Bellisarius, John C., commander.
- 1985 Wooden watch case belonged first to John C. 1722 then to Hannah (Carlton), mother of Capt. Benj. C. then to his daughter Hannah and granddaughter Maria and her descendants.

- 1986 Piece of the wedding vest (satin) of Capt. Benj. C.
- 1987 Silver chatelaine, old style, belonged to Hannah, mother of Capt. Benj. C.
- 1988 One pair of wooden shoes brought from India 1795 in ship Belisarius, John C., Commander.
- 1999 Old pocket (bone) pin case used in the last century.
- 2000 Snuff box (papier mache). Naval engagement represented on the cover, belonged to John C., commander of the privateer Diomedé, war of 1812.
- 2001-2 Two small Indian trunks made of India grasses representing old style Indian trunk, used to pack silk, etc. Brought home by Capt. Benj. 1800.
- 2003-4 Two ornamented metal wine coolers from Cleopatra barge.
- 2005-6-7 Three relics made from the wood of the old Constitution. A barrel. A cross. Cross tipped with gold all made by an officer of the Navy.
- 2008 Knee buckles.
- 2009 Shoe buckles.
- 2010 Sleeve button. All owned by Capt. Benj. C.
- 2011 Shoe buckles of Mary Lambert, wife of Benj. C.
- 2012 Walking cane of metal with spy glass or telescope in it. Belonged to Geo. C., merchant, ship owner and owner of the Cleopatra barge.
- 2013 Turkish pole-axe, on one side a star; on the other the square and compass—masonic emblems. Brought from Constantinople 1809 in brig Telemachus owned by John C. and commanded by Capt. Penn Townsend.
- 2014 Ship carpenter's compass and dividers belonged to Retire Becket, ship builder, and used by him in drafting several ships including the Cleopatra barge from 1794-1816
- 2015 Small gold sleeve button. Belonged to John C., Commander of Diomedé.
- 2016 Silver salt spoons part of the wedding outfit of Maria, wife of Capt. John C., married Mar. 14, 1814.
- 2017 Note of Invitation from President Jefferson to Jacob C. to dine with him—Dec. 16, 1807.
- 2018 Book of English sermons—date 1682-1685-1687-1693—and others, one before the Artillery Co. London, St. Luke XXII—verse 36. "He that hath no sword let him sell his garment and buy one."



- 2019 Book of poems "An ode humbly inscribed to the Queen on the glorious success of Her Majesty's Arms" 1706. Printed 1725. Written in imitation of Spencer's style.
- 2020 Scrap-book; containing old manuscripts, shipping papers, samples of India taffetas sent home in 1795 by John C, French Passport issued at Paris, 1815, with official seals, etc. "Essex Registers" dated from 1776 on. The Essex Register, 1773, gives an interesting account of the sudden and awful death of some Salem people by the upsetting of a boat near Baker's Island, June 17, 1773. Among the interesting papers is that of the Essex Register, 1815: "Extra! Great News! Bonaparte in Paris, and Re-established as Emperor of France!! All Europe is again in Flames!" April 30, 1815, gives news of the schooner Macedonian of Portsmouth, Penn Townsend, commander. She spoke privateer brig Scourge of N. Y. Speaks of two American privateers in the Mediterranean, one of which had captured twenty prizes. Capture reported of the ship Somerset, Wm. Rogers, prize-master. Apr. 12, spoke brig Diligence forty hours from Portland, "who informed us of Ratification of Peace." Account of Gen. Jackson's trial at New Orleans. Grand plan of Longwood, St. Helena, where Napoleon lived and died a prisoner. It was the plan and intention of Capt George Crowninshield and his brother John to rescue Napoleon, but owing to causes beyond their control, the final attempt was frustrated. This has been denied by some not wholly conversant with the facts. The book also contains a history of Hanson Posey, a slave at Washington, who faithfully cared for his employer, the Hon. Jacob Crowninshield, M. C., during his last sickness in 1808. In recognition of these services he was given money to purchase his freedom. His brother, Capt. John Crowninshield certifies two years later: "He has behaved with the greatest propriety—sober, industrious, faithful, grateful, and has fulfilled every wish expected of him."
- 2021 Fancy draft and naval architecture, 1800.
- 2022 Book, Poems, famous English authors, London, 1759 &c. Was used by Jacob Crowninshield, master of the Ship America, 1798, name on leaf.
- 2023 Book, trial of the British Soldiery of 1770, Boston Massacre (so called.)
- 2024 Engraving—Combat de Voyageur, lost June, 1794—Naval battle French and English — "Vive la libertie Vive la Republique Francaise."



- 2025-6 Two books containing an account of the voyage of John C., from Pittsburg on the Ohio to New Orleans, 1815-16 in a small boat, soon after his release from Dartmouth Prison in Halifax.
- 2027 North Sea, 1787, and old charts of Isle of France, Africa, Geneva, 1793. All of which were used by the Crowninshield family in their numerous voyages, and are culled from several thousands of letters and manuscripts.
- John C. Crowninshield, Andover

---

## GENERAL COLLECTION

---

IN CHARGE OF MISS H. ELIZABETH GIDDINGS  
MISS ELLEN J. ABBOTT.

---

- 2028 Daguarreotype of Mrs. Betty Lincoln Pratt, third in descent from Samuel Lincoln from whom Abraham Lincoln was descended. Mary F. Atwood, Chelsea
- 2029 Sampler worked by Mary Eastabrook Smith, age nine years, Sudbury, Mass., August 9th, 1804.  
Mrs. Anna Estabrook French Anderson, Roslindale
- 2030 Commission of Ensign Humphrey Barrett from Sir Edmund Andros dated 1688.
- 2031 Commission of Ensign Nathan Barrett of Concord from Gov. Francis Bernard dated 1766.
- 2032 Commission of Capt. Nathan Barrett of Concord from Gov. Thomas Hutchinson dated 1773.
- 2033 Commission of Maj. Nathan Barrett of Concord from the "Council of Massachusetts Bay" dated 1776.
- 2034 Commission of Col. Nathan Barrett of Concord from the "Council of Massachusetts Bay" dated 1779.
- 2035 Commission of Col. Nathan Barrett of Concord from Gov. John Hancock dated 1783.
- 2036 Sword of Capt. Nathan Barrett, carried at battle of Concord and Dorchester Heights. Edwin S. Barrett, S. A. R.
- 2037 Sword of Lieut. John Hayward. Carried at battle of Concord and at Bunker Hill and through the Revolution.  
Mrs. Edwin S. Barrett
- 2038 Pair of silver salt spoons with shell ornament, gift to Mary Estabrook Smith of Sudbury on her marriage to Anthony Wright of Concord. Maker of spoons, Baldwin & Jones.  
Mrs. Eleanor Wright French Bates, Roslindale

- 2039 Masonic pitcher of English china, brought from England by William Moores, Jr. Made for him while Captain of the ship "Perseverance" between 1790 and 1800. William Moores was mate on the first ship that hoisted the American flag after the Declaration of Peace.
- 2040 Silver spoon, William and Lucinda Moores. Makers name, "Bunger " 1795.
- 2041 Cup, part of a set owned by John Cartwright's family of Nantucket, during the Revolution.
- 2042 Blue tray owned by Zacheus Hussey of Nantucket, during the Revolution.
- 2043 Teaspoon. One of a set. Maker B. B. Date unknown in 1770.
- 2044 Silver spoon, maker G. Keeler, 1795, Cartwright Family, Nantucket.
- 2045 Spoon marked with Usher Coat of Arms. Maker S. N.
- 2046 Small dish decorated in green and with monogram W. L. M. Belonging to set made for Wm. Moores, Jr., of Nantucket, about 1770.
- 2047 Glass mug belonged to Wm. Moores, Jr., of Nantucket. Made in England about 1790.
- 2048 Bowl decorated in several colors and with the monogram W. L. M. Made in England for William Moores, Jr.
- 2049 Coat of Arms — Moores' family.
- 2050 Cream pitcher brought from England by Wm. Moores between 1790-1800.  
Loaned to "Mary Warren" Chapter by Wm. M. Bates, Roxbury
- 2051 Printed document of June 1774 sent out to every town for subscribers. Addressed in writing to "His Excellency George Washington, Commander of all the United Troops of the thirteen united Colonys," dated Mar. 25, 1776. It is really a covenant to support the American Army.  
Loaned to "Isaac Gardner" Chapter by Chas. K. Bolton
- 2052 Liquor set of Chinese porcelain — Ming Dynasty.
- 2053 Linen tablecloth, the flax of which was spun and woven upon the plantation of Bernard Peel, Esq., early in the century.  
Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoweth. "Bancroft" Chapter
- 2054 Piece of a dress of Priscilla Mullen, made into a quilt.  
Miss Mary L. Cobb
- 2055 Pitcher. Proscribed Patriot's pitcher, Liverpool, 1804. From the Hastings House, at one time a public house or inn — Thomaston, Me.

Mrs. Wm. H. Daniels, "Mary Warren" Chapter

- 2056 Copy of Declaration of Independence with signers.  
Mrs. Chas. H. Fisher, Hyde Park
- 2057 Commission of Thomas Rand, Jr., as Ensign in a company of  
Mass. Militia. Issued by Caleb Strong, Governor June 15,  
1813. Miss Mary Rand Flanagan, Somerville

---

FRENCH COLLECTION OF REVOLUTIONARY AND  
OTHER HISTORIC PHOTOGRAPHS. IN ALL-  
STON HALL.

---

- 2058 Boston, Birthplace of Paul Revere built in 1668, North Square.
- 2059 Jamaica Plain, Greenough Mansion, headquarters of Gen.  
Greene in 1775 and afterwards hospital for American soldiers.
- 2060 Boston, Gray House, or British Hospital. Prince Street, about  
1750. Major Pitcairn died here.
- 2061 Watertown, Paul Revere House. About 1680 First Continental  
notes were printed here by Paul Revere.
- 2062 Roxbury, Auchmuty House. 1761. The Stamp Act originated  
and the Safety Committee met here. A Tory mansion confiscated  
by the government.
- 2063 Danvers, Collins, or "King" Hooper House. Occupied by  
Francis Peabody Esq. Gen'l Gates' Headquarters before the  
siege of Boston.
- 2064 Dorchester, Shirley Mansion, 1738. Residence of Governors  
Shirley and Eustis. Washington, Hamilton, Burr, Franklin  
and other notables were entertained here.
- 2065 Cambridge, Holmes House, 1725. Birthplace of Oliver Wendell  
Holmes. Headquarters of American officers during the siege  
of Boston. Battle of Bunker Hill was planned here.
- 2066 Lexington, Munroe Tavern. Headquarters of Lord Percy, Apr.  
19, 1775.
- 2067 Lexington, Clark House, 1695 and 1734. Associated with John  
Hancock and Samuel Adams during Paul Revere's midnight  
ride.
- 2068 Concord, Old Manse, 1765. Home of Rev. Wm. Emerson,  
Nathaniel Hawthorne and Ralph Waldo Emerson.
- 2069 Sudbury, Wayside Inn. Old Oak. Made famous by Long-  
fellow in "Tales of a Wayside Inn."
- 2070 Boston, Interior of Christ Church built in 1723, on the steeple of  
which, it is claimed, were hung Paul Revere's signal lights  
by the sexton, Robert Newman.

- 2071 Sudbury, the Wayside Inn. Built in 1680.
- 2072 Danvers, "Oak Knoll." Homestead of John Greenleaf Whittier.  
The poet died here.
- 2073 Boston, Old State House, built in 1713. Washington St. front.
- 2074 Boston, Old State House from State Street. 1713.
- 2075 Dorchester, Blake House, built in 1647. Residence of Elder  
James Blake, Annalist of Mass. Bay Colony.
- 2076 Danvers, Gen. Putnam's house. 1648 and 1744. Birthplace of  
Gen. Israel Putnam.
- 2077 Roxbury, Cutter House. Built in 1730. Headquarters of  
American officers during the siege of Boston.
- 2078 Boston, Christ Church and Hull Street. 1723. Interior toward  
choir.
- 2079 Boston, "Tea Party" House, cor. Tremont and Hollis Streets.  
Built in 1735. Connected with the famous Boston "Tea  
Party."
- 2080 Medford. "Royall Place," or Mrs. Tidd's House. Known also  
as Hobgoblin Hall. Finest estate of its time in New England  
successively headquarters of Generals Lee, Stark and Sullivan.  
Built in 1738.
- 2081 Roxbury, Auchmuty House. 1761.
- 2082 Danvers, Collins, or "King" Hooper House.
- 2083 Medford, Porter House, 1726. Place where Paul Revere halted  
to awaken the inmates.
- 2084 Danvers, Rebecca Nourse House. 1636. The occupant was  
hanged as a witch, July 19, 1692.
- 2085 Cambridge, Elmwood. 1759. Home of James Russell Lowell.  
L. Soule & Co.
- 2086 Account book kept by John Adams.
- 2087 Scissors—over one hundred years old—made by hand.  
Loaned to "Adams" Chapter by N. B. Furnald, Quincy
- 2088 Work of Abraham Crowley, published 1707.
- 2089 Photograph of house of Master Hacker of Salem. Built in 1715  
with elevator in the house.
- 2090 "The Gentleman's Magazine," (one volume) published 1757.
- 2091 "The Revolution of America," written by the Abbé Raynal,  
1781.
- 2092 Silhouette of Master Isaac Hacker of Salem. Founder of the  
Hacker School, Salem, organized 1785.
- 2093 Sampler worked by Lydia Hacker of Salem, 1784.

- 2094 Silhouette of Col Moses Swett. Born 1770, died 1829, fought in the war of 1812.
- 2095 Tankard owned by Squires Shore of Salem.  
Loaned to "Third Plantation" Chapter by Miss Sallie H. Hacker
- 2096 Glass bottle decorated. Brought to this country in the last century by Captain Hall.
- 2097 Teacaddy owned by John or James House—last century.  
Miss Sarah R. Hall
- 2098 Shovel and tongs made by Thomas Ames of Mattapoisett, the village blacksmith, for his niece, Clarissa Dexter.  
Mrs. Georgie Dexter Harrower
- 2099 Two knives. Miss Mary T. Hawkes
- 2100 Commission of Samuel Hooker as Captain.
- 2101 Commission of Samuel Hooker, Jr., as Ensign.
- 2102 Commission of Samuel Hooker, Jr., as Lieut.  
Aretas Hooker.
- 2103 Lead inkstand. The mould for this inkstand was made by cutting a turnip. It was made by Thomas Beebe in 1776. A pickaxe, sword and flint lock are on one side; T. B., 1776, on the other.  
Miss H. R. Hyatt, Cambridge
- 2104 "List of officers in Col. Francis' Regt., stationed at Dorchester Heights, Nov. 16, 1776, from Aug. ye 12th to Dec. ye 12."  
Loaned to "Mary Warren" Chapter by Robert Anson Jordan
- 2105 Quilt; copperplate engraving struck on cloth of equal parts—linen and cotton. Made from bed curtains which were a part of the wedding outfit of Rebecca (Hawkes) Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass. Married Aug. 4, 1785.  
Mrs. Isadore E. Kenney, Danvers
- 2106 Linen towel, made by Hannah Carter Dudley about 1790, with her initials embroidered upon it.
- 2107 Mug brought home from sea by John Wells, a seafaring man of Salem.  
Mrs. S. J. Littlefield, Chelsea
- 2108 Sampler worked by Polly Haynes in 1793.
- 2109-2110 Two pewter platters marked T. B., owned by Jemima Baker, who was born in 1763. 2111-2112 Two pewter plates.  
2113 One pewter tankard. 2114 One pewter porringer.  
Mrs. Wilson Marsh
- 2115 Homespun linen towel, spun and woven by Sylvester Bowker of Scituate. Born in 1790.
- 2116 Sampler worked by Esther Bowker of Scituate. Born in 1770.

- 2117 Wooden busk worn in stays by Esther Bowker in 1787. Her initials and the date being on it. She was born in 1770.  
Mrs. Henrietta B. Pratt
- 2117-2119 Jewelry cases. Boxes left by General Washington at the house of Major Stevens. Word was sent to him and he replied that they were to be kept in remembrance of him.
- 2120 Pair of scissors taken by a Revolutionary soldier from the house of a Tory who refused him milk.  
Mrs. John Nichols, Lawrence
- 2121 Snuff box. 2122 Plate. Mrs. Warren Norton
- 2123 Tape loom, owned by Mehitabel, wife of Col. Israel Hutchinson of Danvers. Loaned by her great granddaughter.
- 2124 Pewter tankard.
- 2125 Pewter plate owned by Silence Putnam of Danvers.
- 2126 Cups, Royal Worcester ware, always used by Col. Jeremiah Page of Danvers, grandfather of Miss Annie L. Page
- 2127 Silver ladle owned by Dr. Isaac Senter and Elizabeth, his wife. Dr. Senter was repeatedly made President of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati.
- 2128 Commission of Horace Seamore, Esq., of Albany, N. Y., as Inspector, 1787.
- 2129 Commission of Horace Seamore, Gent., as Lieutenant in the army of the United States, to take effect June 2, 1778. Dated Dec. 18, 1779. Mrs. Francis Peabody, Danvers
- 2130 Silhouette of Alpheus Crosby, a soldier in the Revolution.
- 2131 Silhouette of Mrs. Elizabeth (Gilmore) Crosby, wife of Alpheus Crosby. Mrs. John E. Pierce, Charlestown
- 2132 Commission of John Porter, Major 6th Mass. Regt., Revolutionary army, July 1, 1781. Loaned by his great great grandson. Frank K. Porter, S. A. R.
- 2133 Miniature, name unknown, but owned by Abby Hinckley (Pierce) Putnam. Loaned by her daughter.  
Miss Abby H. Putnam
- 2134 Button from a military coat of Gen. Israel Putnam.
- 2135 Spider, formerly the property of John Hancock, first minister of town of Lexington, Mass.
- 2136 Bullets cut in a mould used by Gen. Israel Putnam.
- 2137 Copy of the Stamp Act, 1765. Formerly owned by Lieut. David Putnam, brother of Gen. Israel Putnam.
- 2138 Box made from cards. These cards were used by Gen. Page's men in Danvers in 1774. Miss Susan Putnam



- 2139 Portrait of Sarah, wife of Gen William Hull.
- 2140 Portrait of Gen. William Hull.
- 2141 Knocker from the Gen. Hull house, Newton. Loaned to the  
"Sarah Hull" Chapter by Mrs. Sarah Fuller Read
- 2142 Picture. "Sine of the Minute Man." Elijah Hildreth, Dracut,  
Mass.
- 2143 Picture. "Descent of the Reade family in maternal line giving  
the names of those who in a military capacity, aided to Create,  
Defend and Preserve the colonies of North America:" Sergt.  
Richard Hildreth, Lieut. James Hildreth, both of Chelms-  
ford. Maj. Ephraim Hildreth, Chelmsford—Dracut. Elijah  
Hildreth, Dracut. Sergt. Thomas Hale, Newbury. Capt.  
Thomas Hale, Newbury — Rowley. Capt. Ezekiel Hale,  
Newbury—Dracut. Surgeon Thomas Parish, Groton Col'y.  
Robert Parish, Groton--Dunstable. Maj. Simon Willard,  
Concord. Lieut. Israel Hildreth, Dracut. Capt. Josiah Rich-  
ardson, Woburn. Lieut. Josiah Richardson, Chelmsford,  
Sergt. John Perkins, Ipswich. Samuel Hunt, Sr., Ipswich.  
Lieut Nathaniel Putnam, Salem. Henry Kimball, Haverhill.  
Onisiphorus Marsh, Haverhill.  
Capt. Phillip Reade, U. S. Army
- 2144 Pitcher. (Gen. Foster.) Mrs. Wm. Siner  
COLLECTION OF HISTORICAL CHINA.
- 2145 State House with cows. 2146 John Hancock's house.  
2147 Boston Court House. 2148 Boston Atheneum.  
2149 Octagon Church. 2150 Insane Hospital. 2151 Hos-  
pital. 2152 Massachusetts coat of arms. 2153 Landing of  
the Pilgrims. 2154 Harvard College. 2155 Warehouse,  
Chatham St. Mrs. Charles Q. Thayer
- 2156-7 Two original letters dated Ticonderoga, June 30, 1777. Valley  
Forge, May 1, 1778. They were written to Mrs. Thomas  
Frothingham of Newburyport, who was a daughter of Dr. Jas.  
Pecker. Dr. Jas. Pecker's rank was regular surgeon in the  
Brigade of Gen. Brickett. Mrs. R. W. Toppan, Malden
- 2158 Looking-glass. Mrs. W. H. Underhill, "Judith Badger" Chapter
- 2159 China creamer.
- 2160 Sugar bowl. These were bought and owned by Samuel Buck  
also known as Samuel Ames, he having taken his mother's  
name at the close of the Revolutionary war, in which he served  
as a drummer three years. He married Jerusha Egremont  
Baker and they lived in Norway, Maine.  
Miss M. J. Webber



- 2161 Silver tankard over a century old.
- 2162 Millenium plate.
- 2163 Wedding dress of Mary Coleman Adams, married 1770.
- 2164 Christening shirt and cap worn by Abraham Adams, born 1639. Mrs. Charles Alfred West
- 2165 Sheets, homespun and woven by Jane Thorn, 1810.
- 2166 Pocketbook with the word "Liberty" stamped in the leather, belonged to Lieut. Thomas Wilson probably previous to 1780.
- 2167 Deed from James Wilson to his son Hugh Wilson, giving property for the maintenance of himself and wife for remainder of their lives. 1732.
- 2168 Silver teaspoon, one of the bridal spoons of Jane Thorn who married Asa Corliss of Salem, N. H., 1811. Maker "I B."
- 2169 Chopping knife made from a hoe which was owned by Gen. Bradstreet of No. Andover. It has been used as a chopping knife eighty-four years.
- 2170 Leather box made by an ancestor of loaner on board one of the ships which arrived in Boston Aug. 4, 1718.
- 2171 Infant's shirt made from linen spun and woven by Jane Thorn in 1810.
- 2172 Letter of administration granted to Margaret Wilson, widow of Lieut. Thomas Wilson, State of N. H. Rockingham, ss.
- 2173 White plate with green edge, brought over from England by the Robie family in 1718.
- 2174 White mug with green edge brought from England by Robie family in 1718.  
Misses M. J. and C. A. Wilson. "Methuen Chapter.
- 2501 Breeches Bible owned in 1604 by Timothy Foster (although first birth is entered in 1664, as Ruth Foster,) given to Elizabeth Foster, who in 1754 gave it to Timothy Tileston, Jr. born 1728, died 1819.
- 2502-2503 Ivory miniature by Doyle of Samuel Stockwell, and of Mrs. Catherine (Doyle) Stockwell.
- 2504 Verses sung by the "Franklin Musical Society" at the wedding of Timothy Tilitson, Jr., and Betsey Lock in Hollis St. church. 1805. Miss Virginia Stockwell, "Dorothy Q" Society.

## NATHANIEL GAGE CHAPTER

BRADFORD, MASS.

---

Nov. 23, 1896

---

Miss Sarah D. Cogswell, Chapter Regent

---

Capt. Gage (1730-1799) was a native of Bradford and quite prominent in town affairs. He was very tactful with the Indians, who often planned to take his life, but never quite dared to do so. He served as Minute Man and commanded a company at Bunker Hill. In addition he devoted half his property to the country.

---

## BANCROFT CHAPTER

WORCESTER, MASS.

---

June 14, 1896

---

Mrs. C. Van D. Chenoworth, Chapter Regent

---

So named on account of the prominence of the name of Bancroft in its annals and in remembrance of the reputation of the distinguished historian. See exhibit with the General Collection.

---

## METHUEN CHAPTER

METHUEN MASS.

---

Feb. 5, 1897

---

Mrs. James B. Crocker, Chapter Regent

---

The town was named by Governor Dummer in honor of Lord Paul Methuen, privy councilor to the King and a prominent English diplomat. The only town of its name in the world. Exhibit with the General Society.

## JUDITH BADGER COGSWELL CHAPTER

HAVERHILL, MASS.

Feb. 13, 1897

Mrs. Oliver Taylor, Chapter Regent

Judith Peasley Badger (1724-1810) married in 1740, Nathaniel Cogswell. She was the mother of nineteen children; eight of her sons fought in the Revolutionary War, and returned to be men of influence in their several positions. She was a woman of commanding figure, cultivated manners and sterling character. This exhibit is with the General Collection.

### THE FOLLOWING WERE COLLECTED AT BRIDGEWATER.

- 2174a Order from Headquarters for Capt. Abraham Washburn to send men from his company to Providence July 26, 1778.  
Edward Miles Alden
- 2175 Box of colonial jewelry.
- 2176 Commission of Eleazer Carver 2nd Apr. 23, 1776. Adjutant, Third Regiment, Col. Edward Mitchell.
- 2177 Silhouette of Rebekah Leonard Washburn, wife of Capt. Washburn, of the Revolutionary army.  
Mrs. Anna Washburn Bates
- 2178 Betrothal ring of Dr. Eleazer Carver, 1776.
- 2179 Cap worn by Dr. Eleazer Carver of Bridgewater, 1749.
- 2180 Patent granted Eleazer Carver for "Carver's improved Cotton Gin, Saws and Grates." Eleazer Carver went to Natchez, Mississippi, in 1806. He was employed by Maj. Minor to build a saw-gin on his plantation. The result was a better gin than had been known before. Thus originated the Bridgewater Cotton Gin Co., but the firm was always known as Carver, Washburn & Co. Lucia Bradford Carver
- 2181 Spoon belonged to Bethiah Elms about 1700.  
Mrs. Lucy W. Eaton
- 2182 Silk embroidery of colonial date. Miss Bethia A. Holmes
- 2183-6 Four ancient silhouettes. Mrs. Charles Muzzy Read
- 2187 Silver porringer made by Paul Revere.

- 2188 Portrait in black and white of Paul Revere.  
Elizabeth D. Revere
- 2189 Major's commission given to Epes Sargent, Esq., of Gloucester Mass., in the third year of the reign of King George II, signed by William Dummer, Esq. Lieut. Gov. of his Majesty's Province of Mass. Bay.
- 2190 A copy of the Boston Evening Post Feb. 2, 1756.
- 2191 Shipping record of "Fitz William Sargent" of Gloucester, Mass.
- 2192 Locket given to Gorham Parsons by Ignatius Sargent in memory of Mary Sargent who died 1792. The inscription reads:  
"Lean not on Earth  
It will pierce thee to the heart."  
Mrs. Winthrop Sargent
- 2193 Miniature; Hon. John A. Shaw, one of the early educators of the country. Founder of the Horace Mann system in the public schools of New Orleans, La. Miss Anna J. Shaw
- 2194-5 Commissions of Benjamin Pratt, Esq., Capt. of a company in a regiment of foot commanded by Col. Thomas Tobey, Mar. 15, 1758. Miss Clara S. Washburn
- 2196 Book, Royal Alphabet, to which is added the "Famous history of a little Boy found under a haycock." 1808.
- 2197 Book, New England Primer, 1811.
- 2198 "New History of Blue Beard," 1808.
- 2199 Glass salt cellar.
- 2200 Newspaper, "The Connecticut Courant," Monday, Oct. 29, 1764.
- 2201 Book, "Language lesson," given Calvin Hayward of Bridgewater, Jan. 20, 1790.
- 2202 Sermon preached in Plymouth, N. E. reprint, 1621.
- 2203 Book, "Hagar in the Desert," given to Calvin Hayward for reading his lesson best at the visitation of the town school by Rev. Z. Sanger, 1792.
- 2204 Roll call, roll of Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company of militia in Col. Cary's regiment, Feb. 24, 1776.
- 2205 Silhouette of Mrs. Celesta Sloane, Bridgewater.
- 2206 Silhouette of Mary Forbes Hayward, wife of Calvin Hayward.
- 2207 Silhouette of Calvin Hayward.
- 2208 Silhouette of Edward Hayward.
- 2209 Silhouette of Judge Elijah Hayward of Ohio. All the above from the old Hayward house, Bridgewater, built in 1662.  
Clinton and Caroline Washburn

- 2210 Silhouette of Col Abraham Washburn.
- 2211 Silhouette of John Washburn. 2212 Sugar tongs colonial date.
- 2213 Spoons, that once belonged to Andrew Craigie.  
Miss Hannah A. Washburn
- 2214 Bible used by James Keith, the first minister of Bridgewater.
- 2215 Book, "City of Refuge," belonging to Benj. Willis, Esq., in 1730.
- 2216 Book, "The Village Curate." First American editors printed 1793.
- 2217 Psalm book, printed in 1724 (belonging to Ephraim Keith, Sept. 25, 1727. Price 4-6. A new version permitted by His Majesty, 1696.
- 2218 Book, The Mass. Register for 1794. Geo. Washington, Pres. J. Adams, Vice Pres.
- 2219 Book, "The Gooseberry Bush and Caterpillars."
- 2220 Book, "The Harvest House." 2221 "Illustrated History of John Gilpin's disastrous journey to Edmunton."
- 2222 Book, "The Assembly and Shorter Catechist."
- 2223 Book, "Pollogonia Scholastica." "That children, by the help of their mother tongue may the better learn to speak Latin in ordinary discourse.
- 2224 Bond; the original bond for some land on Tetiquit river from Samuel Robin (Indian) to Amos Keith in 1740.
- 2225 Amos Keith's grant of a burying place in the southern part of Bridgewater (Titicut) 1771.
- 2226 Paper, vote of Middleborough. 1777.
- 2227 Appointment of Benj. Willis, Esq., Bridgewater Justice of Peace, signed Samuel Adams.
- 2228 Summons; Consider Howland, Innholder, complained of Simeon Holmes, laborer. Signed, Edward Winslow, Gov.
- 2229 Indenture Elizabeth Chestnut to John Washburn, Jr. Bridge-water.
- 2230 Spoons belonged to Mrs. Lawson Lyon in 1800, marked "L. W."
- 2231 The Independent Chronicle, containing the will of George Washington.
- 2232 Embroidery, Rose, Shamrock and Thistle work of Bethia Elms, 1700.
- 2233 Sermon, written by Samuel West, A. M., 1764.
- 2234 Sermon, written by Thaddeus Mason Harris, D. D., 1814.

- 2235 An Elegy, which was sung in Bridgewater on the death of Geo. Washington.
- 2236 Silhouette of Dr. Eleazer Carver of Bridgewater.
- 2237 Book, "Pietas, et Gratulatio Collegii Cantabrigiensis, 1761," An Oblation from the President and Fellows of Harvard College in Cambridge, America to his Majesty George III upon his accession to the imperial throne of Great Britain.  
Heirs of Seth Washburn
- 2238 Prayer book printed in 1774. Miss Anne M. Wells

## National Society of Daughters of the American Revolution

October 11, 1890

### WARREN AND PRESCOTT CHAPTER, D. A. R.

- 2239 Colonial Cotton Bedquilt, 1795.
- 2240 Weem's "Life of Washington."
- 2241 Sampler worked by Esther Duncan. Married James Cassinby of Valentine, Conn. Date 1730. Esther Duncan was great aunt of Mrs. Peggy (Stevenson) Bradford; has been in the family ever since.
- 2242-4 Three pairs of antique shoes, 1714-Duncan; 1774-Stevenson; 1780-Stevenson. Been in the same family of Bradford.
- 2245-8 Four antique fans (1780-85). Belonged to Mrs. Margaret (Stevenson) Boise and her niece, Mrs. Alden Bradford (Peggy Stevenson), and has remained in the Bradford family ever since.
- 2249 Silver teapot, made by Paul Revere in 1764 for Elizabeth Gray, first wife of Samuel Alleyne Otis, given to her daughter, Mary Otis, and by her to her great niece. Mrs. Samuel (Otis) Elliot
- 2250 Commission of Col. William Prescott, signed by Joseph Warren as President of the Congress of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. Mrs. Roger (Prescott) Wolcott

### BUNKER HILL CHAPTER, D. A. R.

- 2251 Flag of 14 stars, Vermont. Miss Marion Howard Brazier
- 2252 Pewter porringer.
- 2253 American flag, 14 stars.
- 2254 Pewter plate.

- 2255 Black lace shawl.
- 2256 Panel from the garrison house erected in Mattakeeset (now Pembroke) in 1628. The panel contains a description of the house, two pieces of wall paper, pane of glass and some clay, all from this location. Miss Fannie Isabel Loring

---

PAUL REVERE CHAPTER, D. A. R.

- 2257 Certificate of marriage between Samuel Bowman, Jr., and Elizabeth Robbins of Lexington, April 1, 1774.
- 2258 Games of cards or almanack in a dialogue, published in 1799.
- 2259 Continental money.
- 2260 Silhouette of great grandmother Hannah Simonds of Lexington, Mass.
- 2261 Water color "Comedy" printed in 1808.
- 2261a Shell comb.
- 2262 Gavel, made of wood from Old Belfry, from which alarm was rung on April 19, 1775, Lexington, Mass.  
Mrs. Edward H. Crosby, Boston
- 2263 Bill Head, Cromwell's Head Inn, engraved by Paul Revere. The inn was on School street, Boston.
- 2264 Hudson's speech from the Pillory. Nathaniel Hurd put out a caricature print which excited much attention. Hudson is in the Pillory, and Howe stripping for the whipping post. The medallion represents Hudson as he appeared before his detection. The likeness was said to be good and many persons in the crowd were well known to those who lived at that time. And the pillory and whipping post were in State (King) Sq., where Braziers Building now stands.
- 2265 Letters of Sagittarius; extracted from the Public Ledger, printed in Boston 1775.
- 2266 The Boston Chronicle, 1768, printed by Mein & Fleming at their printing office, in Roxbury St., almost opposite the White Horse Tavern. Subscriptions 6 shillings, 8 pence, lawful, per annum, to be paid at subscribing.
- 2267 Map of Boston, 1796.
- 2268-9 Oriental china punch bowl and plates, made in China, and have been in the family 150 years.

The Misses Eliot, Roxbury.



## Society of Colonial Wars in Massachusetts

Instituted 1892

IN CHARGE OF WALTER K. WATKINS,  
GENEALOGIST.

- 2270 Commission signed by Gov. Roger Wolcott, Nov. 14, 1751.
- 2271 Silver tankard owned by Maj. Gen. Roger Wolcott, Commander at Louisburg in 1745. Governor of Connecticut, 1750.
- 2272-4 Cane, knee and shoe buckles owned by Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut 1796-7. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- 2275 Fac-simile of Commission issued to Maj. Gen. Jabez Huntington by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Conn. June 7, 1777.
- 2276 Silver ladle owned by Oliver Wolcott, Governor of Connecticut, 1818-1827. Second Secretary of the Treasury in Washington's Cabinet, 1795-1800.
- 2277 Silver bull's eye watch and seal of Col. Joshua Huntington who was Lieut. Capt. of Conn. Troops during the Revolution.
- 2278 Engraved powder horn, dated 1759. John Williams, Deerfield.
- 2279 Bar cannon shot from French Man-of-war sunk at Louisburg, 1745, recovered in 1895. Hon. Roger Wolcott
- 2280 Commission issued to Capt. Jedidiah Foster as Capt. of Second or West Foot Company in First Regt. of Militia in County of Worcester commanded by Col. John Chandler, 26th Apr. 1753. Signed by Gov. Spencer Phips.
- 2281 Commission issued to Maj. Jedidiah Foster by Gov. Wm. Shirley as Major and Capt. of a Company of Foot under Maj. Gen. John Winslow, 24 Sept. 1756.
- 2282 Commission of Jedidiah Foster as Justice of the Peace in the County of Worcester 6th Sept, 1775, signed on the margin by the Council of the Province of Mass. Bay, also alteration agreeable to an Act of the Colony to read "Free Government and People of Massachusetts Bay in New England." Is dated 28th Aug. 1776. Alfred D. Foster
- 2283 Commission to Lieut. Francis Barker of Pembroke and Hingham as Lieut. Jan. 11, 1753, by Gov. Spencer Phips.
- 2284 Commission by Gov. John Hancock to Capt. John Barker of Hingham, Oct. 23, 1788.
- 2285 Commission to Maj. John Barker of Hingham as Maj., June 8, 1797, by Gov. Increase Sumner.

- 2286 Commission to John Barker as Lieut. Col., May 18, 1801 by Gov. Caleb Strong.
- 2287 Commission to John Barker as Brig. General, April 4, 1812. By Elbridge Gerry. Arthur R. Swan
- 2288 Engrossed deed of land written by Shadrach Wilbore dated and acknowledged 4th of Apr., 1692, from Samuel and Mary Williams to Thomas Deane of Taunton before Daniel Smith Magistrate, recorded 24th of Sept., 1707, by John Cary, Recorder. He was considered the best scrivener in Plymouth Colony.
- 2289 Commission to Edward Leonard as Ensign in the Third Regt., Second Brigade, Fifth Division of the Mass. Militia, 20th of May, 1805. By Caleb Strong.
- 2290 Commission of Samuel Leonard as Ensign in the Company of<sup>f</sup> Foot under Capt. James Leonard, Sept. 2, 1717. Only known example of a printed commission of Gov. Samuel Shute bearing a perfect seal.
- 2291 Fac-simile of commission to Peter Tufts as Lieut. of the Eastern troop raised out of the lower regiment of militia in the County of Middlesex, of which William Greer is captain, 17th of Oct., 1699, by Richard Coote, Earl Bellomont.
- 2292 Passport granted Joseph Hurd, Jr., going to Europe Oct. 31, 1803, by Gov. Caleb Strong.
- 2293 Embarkation permit. John King and Reginald Pole Carew, two of His Majesty's under Secretaries of State and John Reeves, Supt. of Aliens permit to Joseph Hurd to embark from Liverpool to America, Aug. 6, 1804.
- 2294 Receipt for three wolves' heads. Wolf Bqnty. Taunton, 2nd of Aug., 1693.
- 2295 Sergeant's Warrant (printed) signed by Lieut. Col. Benj. Hayden, Jr., appointing Samuel V. Arnold a sergeant of a company in the Third Regt., First Brigade and First Division of Mass. Militia of which Samuel French is captain, Sept. 20, 1804, at Braintree, Mass.
- 2296 Coat of arms painted on vellum showing the arms and supporters granted Earl Jeffrey Amherst for military services in the French and Indian Wars in America — 1758-1760.
- 2297 Print of the Boston Massacre from the copper plate engraved by Paul Revere.
- 2298 List of banks in Mass. 1809, and notice no bank bill will be allowed to pass current of a less denomination than five dollars if issued by a bank not within the State.

- 2299 Printed military notice to Samuel V. Arnold of Braintree to appear for military duty Nov. 27, 1812.
- 2300 Hanger used by Lieut. Isaac Collier, Marblehead, at the battle of Bunker Hill and previously in the French and Indian Wars.
- 2301 Blunderbuss of the eighteenth century.
- 2302 English officer's court sword of the eighteenth century.
- 2303 Naval telescope of the eighteenth century.
- 2304 Flintlock pistol of the eighteenth century.
- 2305 Watch of the eighteenth century.
- 2306 Nathaniel Morton, secretary of Plymouth Colony, author of *New England Memorial*. Order from Gov. Thomas Hinckley to Ensign Leonard and Nathaniel Williams of Taunton, June 9, 1683.
- 2307 Attestation of Giles Richards, Sr.'s, statement Nov. 28, 1668, by Thomas Southworth assistant, Plymouth Colony.
- 2308 Complaint of Capt. Thomas Coram, founder of the Foundling Hospital, London, against Capt. Thomas Leonard at Bristol, N. E., Aug. 30, 1703.
- 2309 Order from the Plymouth Council of War July 18, 1690, to Capt. Thos. Leonard of Taunton: to have his soldiers join the Quebec Expedition at Nantasket. John Walley, commander in 1690 expedition.
- 2310 Record of lands and town proceedings from 1638-1654, mostly written by Oliver Purchase, the first town clerk. Taunton, Mass., settled 1638.
- 2311 *Newport Mercury*, Oct. 27, 1781, giving the news of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.
- 2312 Paper money, 1690. Indented bill of twenty shillings, Feb. 3, 1690. First paper money used in the colony.
- 2313 Paper money, 1710. Indented bill of twenty shillings, May 31, 1710.
- 2314 Revolutionary roll. Pay roll of the company on board guardship at Providence, Sept. 1778. Eighty-three men.
- 2315 Jonathan Hall of Raynham, Mass., deeds to the town, through the love and respect he has for them, one acre and eight rods of land for a burying place, July 4, 1737.
- 2316 Testimony of Elijah Leonard, Raynham, Mass., that when five years old his hat flew into deep water. "It seemed that I flew to my hat or that my hat was brought to me. This I think to be a matter of truth, and I hoop I shall not be unmindfull of the merciful hand of God toward me." Early part of eighteenth century.

- 2317 Shadrach Wilbore's copy of a petition from town of Taunton, Jan. 7, 1682, protesting against the town's rate for taxes. For writing a similar petition a few years later he was imprisoned by Sir Edmund Andros, who attempted to make him give up the town records. The town afterward gave him ten acres of land for his sufferings.
- 2318 Boston town meeting warrant (printed) May 8, 1765, to choose representatives, to consider what measures may be proper for the preservation of Beacon Hill, also to prevent the loss of Deer Island by the incroachments of the sea; also as to repairs of the dams on the east and west side of the island, much damaged by a late storm.
- 2319 Certificate of imports of Gen. Benj. Lincoln as Collector of the Port of Boston and Charlestown, May 23, 1806.
- 2320 Annual town perambulation. The bounds of Easton and Stoughton, Nov. 1, 1799.
- 2321 Bill of Samuel Blake, constable of Taunton, 1688, for taking Thomas Britton, a pirate to Boston.
- 2322 Warrant of Daniel Caswell, Middleborough, Mass. Quebec expedition 1711, with constable's return for his apprehension, being impressed for 1711 Expedition for King Philip's War.
- 2323 Testimony of Francis Hacket, age fifty-four in 1686, as to seeing King Philip give a deed to James Leonard in 1665 for the "Neck of Land" in Taunton.
- 2324 Share in the Taunton and South Boston Turnpike Road, June 24, 1807.
- 2325 Letter of Joshua Mooar of Andover to his brother Timothy from Cambridge, Aug. 28, 1775, who was serving in the siege of Boston.
- 2326 Maine Insurance policy Oct. 22, 1803, signed Wm. Scollay, Sec'y, Arnold Welles, President.
- 2327 Unpaid bill for medical attendance in 1758, on reverse bill for rent and repairs. Paul Revere.
- 2328 Receipt for the personal effects of John Mead of Ashby. The only evidence extant that he was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill.
- 2329 Printed Resolve Dec. 2, 1775. Appointment of Muster Masters.
- 2330 Bill of Dr. Thomas Oaks for doses of physic to Taunton people about 1690.
- 2331 Marriage intentions of Ensign Elijah Dean and Sophia Leonard at Raynham, Mass., May 1, 1742, taken from the church door.

- 2332 Map of North America showing latest discoveries, 1806. Lottery tickets.
- 2333 Mass. State Lottery 1790.
- 2334 Mass. Land Lottery 1786.
- 2335 Piscataqua Bridge Lottery.
- 2336 South Hadley Canal Lottery.
- 2337 Washington City Canal Lottery.
- 2338 Providence Episcopal Church Lottery, 1797.
- 2339 Warrant of Col. Nathaniel Byfield to Capt. Thomas Leonard for seven soldiers for her Majesty's service against the Indians, 1703.
- 2340 Notice to town of Taunton that all Acadians subsisting at the public charge, be sent to the towns to which they were assigned.
- 2341 Order relating to the work at the forge during King Philips' Indian war. Taunton Iron Works, Apr. 13, 1676.

COMMISSIONS IN FAC-SIMILE.

- 2342a Abiel Abbott, Second Maj. of the Fifth Regt. of Militia of N. H., Dec. 11, 1776, signed by M. Weare, President of the Council.
- 2342b Abiel Abbott, First Major of Regt., March 30, 1781, signed M. Ware.
- 2343 James Murray, Justice of Peace in the County of Suffolk, Province of Mass. Bay in N. E., Oct. 26, 1768, signed Francis Bernard.
- 2344 Nathan Watkins, Peru, Mass. Capt. of a Company in the 26th Regt., commanded by Gen. Gates, July 1, 1775, signed by John Hancock, President.

- 
- 2345 Washington souvenir made from oak grown at Mount Vernon.
  - 2346 Impression from the seal adopted by New Hampshire 1776.
  - 2347 Bronze medal case from cannon found in the Harbor of Louisburg 1895 and issued by the Society of Colonial Wars.  
Walter K. Watkins
  - 2348 Surveyor's compass and chains used to run the "Old Colony Line from Accord Pond to or near the road from Braintree to Bridgewater," July 12, 1725. Col. Samuel Thaxter, Hingham
  - 2349 Silhouette of Henry Purkitt. Late survivor of the Boston Tea Party about 1832.
  - 2350 Daguerreotype.
  - 2351 Pocket corkscrew carried by him.

- 2352 "A Poem on the Wonderful Interposition of Providence in Preserving a party of the American Troops in the late Engagement at Chelsea," 27th of May, 1772.
- 2353 "A Poem on the Bloody Engagement that was fought on Bunker's Hill, in Charlestown, New England," June 17, 1775. Written by Elisha Rich, Minister of the Gospel, Chelmsford. Printed and sold by N. Coverly, MDCCLXXV.  
Robert T. Swan
- 2354 Commission issued by Gov. Francis Bernard, to Ensign Hopestill Capen as Ensign of Capt. Onesimus William's Co. Col. Joseph Jackson Regt., 1763.
- 2355 Commission issued to same as Lieut. in Capt. John Leverett's Co., same Regt., 1767.
- 2356 Silver pepper box. H. P. C. (Hopestill Capen and Patience Stoddard).  
A. J. C. Sowden
- 2357 Commission by Sir Edmund Andros to Ensign Humphrey Barrett, dated June 22, 1688.  
Edwin S. Barrett
- 2358 Deed of gift of John Alden to his son Jonathan Alden of land dated Jan. 1, 1684.  
Edward T. Barker
- 2359 Unrecorded deed of land in Medfield, granted by Isaac Chenery and Elizabeth (Gamlin) Chenery, Medfield, Mass., to Eleazer Adams, March 22, 1674-1675, acknowledged before Timothy Dwight, March, 1698-1699, witnessed by Henry Adams, Sr., and Henry Adams, Jr.
- 2360 Unrecorded deed of land granted by John Rice to Eleazer Adams, dated Nov. 9, 1670. Witnessed by Thomas Fuller, Samuel Hunting.
- 2361 Indian tomahawk and arrowheads found on the farm of Myles Standish. 2362 Indian pestle. 2363 Brick from chimney in Standish house built by Capt. Myles Standish.  
J. Myles Standish
- 2364 Commission issued by Lieut. Gov. Samuel Adams, Oct. 18, 1793, to Dr. Philip Padelford, appointing him surgeon of the 3d Reg., 2d Brigade, and 5th Division of the Mass. Militia, Noah Hall, colonel.
- 2365 Also his discharge, Apr. 29, 1807, signed by William Donnison, adjutant general.  
F. Apthorp Foster
- 2366 George Minot's cradle, used by the eldest branch of the family from the settlement of Dorchester to the present day.  
J. Grafton Minot
- 2367 Button from the coat worn by Commodore Thomas McDonough at the battle of Lake Champlain.  
Edward B. Cox



- 2368 Miniature portrait of Capt. Christopher Mardenbrough, St. Kitt's.  
Commander J. Giles Eaton, U. S. N.
- 2369 Flag presented to Col. Jeremiah Moulton on his return from  
Louisburg in 1745. John Pickering Lyman
- 2370 Warrant of arrest written by Sir William Pepperell, April 9,  
1720.
- 2371 Deposition of Thomas Knight written by Col. Wm. Pepperell,  
June 8, 1727.
- A sea letter signed by the following Sept., 1805.
- 2372 { Thomas Jefferson, 1743-1826.  
James Madison, 1751-1836.
- 2373 Bill of lading dated 1694.
- 2374 Declaration by the Representatives of the United Colonies now  
in Congress at Philadelphia July 6, 1775.
- 2375 Hand bill containing an account of French conspiracy Mar. 11,  
1799. Printed at Portsmouth. Fred A. Wilson
- 2376 French Testament formerly owned by George Washington and  
containing his book plate. Rev. Isaac S. Hartley
- 2377 Sword and sash of Maj. John André. Alfred Johns Rodways
- 2378 Agreement between Edmund Littlefield and the town of Wells,  
Maine.
- 2379 Association Test, May, 1776 (George E. Littlefield). Signed by  
leading citizens of Lexington in 1776.
- 2380 Series of eight sermons preached yearly on the anniversary of  
the battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775.  
Francis H. Brown, M. D.

---

### Goodwin Private Collection.

---

- 2381 Pewter spoons 150 or 160 years old, owned by Elizabeth Rowe  
of Kensington, N. H.
- 2382 Family Bible of gr. gr. grandmother and father, Moses and  
Elizabeth Rowe of Kensington, N. H. Dated 1760. Bought  
June 15, 1763. Cost £30 old tenor.
- 2383 Home spun linen mitts worn by Mercy Rowe when a child.  
Married Abraham Shaw about 1777, who enlisted in the Rev-  
olution, July 10, 1777.
- 2384 "The Mother's Blessing" published in London 1694. An heir-  
loom.



- 2385 Family hymn book, "The Psalm of David," by Isaac Watts, D. D.
- 2386 Spelling book printed in 1740, used by gr. gr. grandfather, Moses Rowe.
- 2387 Silver spoon owned by Hulda Nassau, at least 200 years old.
- 2388 A hymn book, "Meat out of the Eater; or meditations concerning the Necessity, End and Usefulness of Afflictions unto God's Children," by Michael Wiggleworth. The fifth edition published in 1717.
- 2389 Two and two-thirds yards of skirt trimming wrought with home made worsted on linen; and there are no two patterns alike. Surely 150 years old.
- 2390 Silver cuff buttons.
- 2391 String of gold beads.
- 2392 Pair of home manufactured pillow cases.
- 2393 Powder horn carried in active service by our gr. grandfather, A. Shaw.
- 2394 Exhibit of Flax from its natural growth until it is ready for the loom.
- 2395 Linen gloves worn in the Shaw family a hundred and fifty years ago.
- 2396 Pewter drinking mug.
- 2397 Table urn used in Gov. John Taylor Gilman's family of N. H. in first term 1794.
- 2398 Pewter platter used by gr. grandmother Dolly Loverin.
- 2399 Silk elbow cuff.
- 2400-1 A pair of silk skirts, part of wedding gowns of Dolly Loverin who married George Jauvrin, June 4, 1789.
- 2402 Blue and white porcelain tea set, Dolly Loverin's wedding china 1789.
- 2403 Home made linen tablecloth, part of wedding outfit.
- 2404 Home made linen sheet.
- 2405 Home spun and woven towel.
- 2406 Tea spoon.
- 2407 Cup and saucer owned by gr. gr. grandmother Dolly Brown.
- 2408-9-10 Three pewter plates owned by Dolly Brown
- 2411-12 Colonial coverlets, one white, the other white and blue.
- 2413 A piece of linen brought to this country in the 17th century, in ship "Three Friends," which was commanded by Jean Jauvrin, our gr. gr. grandfather.

- 2414 Tomahawk.
- 2415 Indian gouge.
- 2416 \$3 bill of Continental money printed in Philadelphia in 1776.
- 2417 Porcelain teapot presented to Mrs. A. J. Brown by the wife of a lineal descendant of John Alden. Mrs. Alden said this teapot came over in the Mayflower.
- 2418 Brass candlestick, snuffer and tray.
- 2419 Gold marriage rings of gr. grandmother, Betsey Merrill, and gr. gr. grandmother, Mary Hubbard.
- 2420 Silver teaspoon owned by Betty True.
- 2421 Silver thimble owned by Elizabeth Hubbard.
- 2422 Earrings, an heirloom.
- 2423 Teaspoon.
- 2424 Tablespoon owned by Mary Hubbard.
- 2425 Sampler worked by gr. grandmother, Betty Merrill The following is worked on the sampler: "July the 18, 1796. A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z & Betty Merrill, Her Sampler. Done by her at South Hampton. I was married June 5, and moved 19th, 1792. Our house was raised June the 20th and moved December the 5th 1795. Finis." Emma F. and Dora M. M. Goodwin, Roxbury, Mass.
- 2426 Silver christening bowl used at christening of George Washington and two preceding generations.
- 2427 Miniature of George Washington, 1796 — by Bone — Enamelled from a sketch taken from Washington himself.
- 2428 Chintz bed curtain. A piece from curtain which draped bed upon which Washington died; formerly owned by Dorothy Dix.
- 2429 Bed quilt made of pieces of Lady Washington's dresses.
- 2430 Salt cellars used in Washington's family at Mount Vernon.
- 2431 Spoons belonging to Washington. All the above from the collection of the late Mrs. Mary Hemenway.
- Mrs. W. C. E. Eustis
- 492 Colored print of Cleopatra. C. F. Aldrich
- 494 Glass ware belonging to Benj Franklin. Talbot Aldrich
- 499 Oil portrait of Abigail Adams.
- 502 Mug. Old porcelain. T. B. Aldrich
- 503 Cut glass pitcher and glasses belonging to Washington. Mrs. T. B. Aldrich

- 1884 Chair; formerly owned by Lady Wentworth. Mrs. Wm. Marland
- 1882 Old card table—1706—1779. Made and owned by David Northey of Salem. Wm. Marland
- 2432 Spinnet. Mrs. John Parks
- 2433 Old Furstenburg cup and saucer.
- 2434 Table, 1750, once the property of Sir Harry Frankland and "Agnes Surriage" taken from Frankland Hall at the time of the fire, Jan 23, 1858. Mrs. Andrew George
- 2435 Sevres—bas-relief, 1789. Purchased in Paris during the reign of Terror, by Mr. Thomas Perkins, who was a bearer of despatches at the time. Rare specimen, as the work has not been carried on for many years. It was probably originally stolen from some palace.
- 2436 Plate, bearing cut of house owned by T. H. Perkins at head of Pearl St. and used as the Athenaeum. Mrs. Andrew Wheelwright
- 2437 Teapot, spode ware.
- 2438-9 Gravy dish and platter, Davenport ware. Oscar A. Frye, Boston
- 2440 Silver Brazier made by Paul Revere. Mrs. Nathaniel Thayer
- 2441 Bible owned by Roger Conant, Gov. Cape Ann, 1625. Owned by Chas. W. Palfray of Salem whose ancestor, Peter Palfray, was with Peter Conant at Cape Ann.
- 774 Light stand brought to this country in the "Mary and John," 1630.
- 2442 Blue platter which belonged to George Washington.
- 2443 Lowestoft from the wedding set of china of Deborah Olcott, who married Gard. Bliss, 1800.
- 2444 Pocket piece, coin, 1630.
- 2445 Blue plate from old Hammond house.
- 2446 Lowestoft, cup and saucer belonging to the Hammond family.
- 2447 Lowestoft.
- 2448 Candlestick owned by Deborah Olcott.
- 2449 Set of green and white china.
- 2450 Luster pitcher. 2451 Luster tea pot.
- 2452-2458 Collection of seven teapots, illustrating china at the end of the eighteenth century.
- 2459 Black wood edge set.
- 2460-2470 Collection of eleven pieces of blue ware, illustrating the decadence of color.
- 2471 Silver tankard.

- 2472 Silver spoons which belonged to Gen. Washington.  
Loaned by Mrs. George Warren Hammond
- 2473 Old Mirror. Mrs. Samuel Warren
- 2474 Mirror. Mrs. Robert Dana
- 2475-2477 Three pewter platters with interesting marks.  
Mrs. Dudley R. Child
- 2478 Pewter. 2479 Warming pan, 1773.
- 2480 "Pumice House" pitcher.
- 2481 Wool wheel and flax wheel. Mrs. Edward B. Cole
- 2482 Very old chair belonging to Joseph Dauson of Reading.
- 985 Table on which Arnold and Andre signed the treason papers,  
Sept. 1, 1780.
- 2483 Spoon owned by William Stickney, member of the first, second  
and third Provincial Congress.
- 2484-2486 Pewter platter, plates and salt cellar formerly owned by  
Hannah (Chandler) Abbot, wife of George Abbot, the yeo-  
man. See No. 1722. Owned by Chas. W. Palfray, Salem
- 2487-2488 Saddle bag and gaiters of Gen. Wm. Heath, owned by  
Chas. H. Heath and loaned to Mrs. Thos. Dollaber, Hannah  
Goddard Chapter, D. A. R., Brookline, Mass.
- 2489 Pewter loving cup brought from Black Horse Lane, Dracut, on  
inventory of 1699.
- 2490 Silver teapot owned by Anna Varnum Eaton.
- 2491 Embroidery from Morocco, 300 years old.
- 2492 Cup and saucer from Fayal, very old.
- 2493-2494 Hot water plates manufactured in the time of George III.
- 2495 Probate Record of estate of Capt. Amos Wadland, who lived on  
Black Horse Lane, now Prince St., Boston.
- 2496 Punch ladle in possession of a Dracut family since 1665.
- 2497 Tortoise shell snuff box 18th century, used by Hannah Brazier
- 2498 Ivory miniature of Silas Mardenborough, son of Christopher M.,  
Gov. of St. Christopher.
- 2499 Silver porringer, time of George II.
- 2500 Old Indian silver on copper 16th century.  
Commander and Mrs. Joseph Giles Eaton

---

#### ERRATA.

- Nos. 524-553 should be credited to J. C. J. Brown.
- 741 Maine should read marine.
- Page 97 Read Mrs. J. A. Perkins, Chapter Regent.
- 1945-6 Read painted on glass.

## GENEALOGICAL INDEX.

Abbott, Abiel (1741-1809)	2342	Belcher, Gov. Jonathan	
George (1615-1681)	1722	(1681-1757)	664
Hannah (Chandler)		Bellemont, Earl (1636-1701)	2291
(1629-1711)	2484	Bentley, Dr. Wm. (1759-1819)	1951
Henry (1738-1805)	1718	Bernard, Gov. Francis	
Henry, 2d (1796-1807)	1719	(1712?-1779)	2343
Phoebe (1746-1782)	1718	Blunt, Capt. Isaac (1766-1833)	1903
Jonathan (1740- )	1810	Bowditch, Hannah	
Judith Folsabee		(1761-1825)	1087
(1782-1864)	1719	Bowen, Stephen (1795-1829)	523
Samuel (1732-1812)	1746	Bowles, Stephen (1782-1857)	694
Sarah (1762-1848)	1725	Mrs. Stephen (Susan	
Adams, Abigail (Smith)		Longfellow) (1787-1860)	694
(1744-1818)	245-251	Bradford, Gov. William	
Abigail, 2d	261	(1589-1657)	584
Eleazer		Braman, Rev. Dr. Isaac	
(1644-1710)	2359, 2360	( -1851)	1452
Henry, Sr. (1604-1676)	2359	Sarah (Balch)	
Henry ( -1646)	587	(1791-1893)	1444
Henry, Jr. (1657-1733)	2359	Brewster, Elder (1560-1644)	562
John (1735-1826)	245	Broclebank, John ( -1844)	850
John Quincy (1767-1848)	256	Brooks, Gov. John (1752-1825)	
Joseph Mag. (1743-1824)	586	Brown, Catherine (1788-1864)	1197
Alden, Gov. John (1599-1687)	485	Edward (1756-1844)	1192
Amherst, Earl Jeffrey		Burbank, Sullivan (1776-1862)	134
(1717-1797)	2296	Burnham, Sam (1754-1782)	1169
Andre, Maj. John		Lt. Thomas (1772-1792)	1169
(1751-1780)	985, 2377	Burton, Ann Church (1800-1886)	153
Andros, Sir Edmond		Capt. Benj. (1749-1835)	
(1637-1714)	852	(Major)	108
Badlam, Elizabeth (1753-1832)	571	Hannah (Church)	
Gen. Stephen		(1755-1834)	153
(1751-1815)	91 to 97	Byfield, Col. Nathaniel	
Baher, John (1700-1745)	1188	(1653-1733)	2339
Bailey, Isaac 1742-1813)	737	Byles, Rev. Mather	
Bainbridge, Commodore		(1707-1788)	65
(1774-1833)	76, 239	Capen, Ensign Hopedill	
Baker, Cornelius ( -1820)	1190	(1730-1807)	2354
Sarah (1777-1865)	1749	Carter, Sally Goodrich	
Ballard, Hezekiah		(1775-1831)	1083
(1720-1801)	1752	Carlton, Eunice (1731-1824)	956
Bancroft, Dea. Thomas		Col. Sam (1755-1838)	954
(1622- )	1516	Chadwick, John (1790-1868)	944
Barker, Elizabeth (1750-1853)	1916	Chapin, Experience (1786-1850)	376
Lt. Francis (1714-1795)	2283	Chapman, Mrs. Clarissa (Eames	
Capt. John (1755-2838)	2284	Jacques) (1785-1844)	818
Nathan (1768-1821)	1915	Chase, Lt. Col. Sam (1739-1816)	692
Barr, James		Clarke, Rev. Jonas (1730- )	450
(1754-1848)	954, 957, 959	Clap, Catherine (1782-1872)	778
Barrett, Humphrey Ensign		Hannah ( -1774)	761
(1630-1716)	2351	Rev. Nathaniel	
Bartlett, Josiah (1729-1795)	1682	(1668-1745)	746
Bassett, Jeremiah (1751- )	1624	Cleveland, Wm. (1770-1837)	512

Cobb, Roland (1757-1842)	107	Foster, Amos (1753-1835)	1817
Coburn, Rose (1767-1859)	1800	Elizabeth (1757-1843)	1790
Coffin, Wm. ( -1795)	640	Grace Barstow	
Converse, Sarah (1767-1849)	1835	(1748-1835)	675
Cook, Robert ( -1814)	1070	Capt. Jedidiah	
Capt. Sam 1769- )	945	(1726-1779)	2280
Coote, Richard (1636-1701)	2291	Samuel (1779-1850)	658
Corain, Capt. Thos.		Sarah Deland (1782-1864)	673
(1667-1751)	2308	Dr. Simon (1766- )	1476
Corning, Benj. (1738- )	921	French, Rev. Jonathan	
Nancy (1739-1835)	921	(1740-1809)	1828
Cornwallis, Lord (1738-1805)	1910	Mary R. (1814-1893)	554
Cotton, John (1585-1652)	662	Gage, Thomas (1727-1787)	
Crafts, Caleb (1741-1826)	566	Galloupe, John (1615-1675)	999
Ebenezer (1679-1722)	564	Gansevoort, Peter (1749-1812)	628
Ebenezer (1740-1810)	565	Gardner, Isaac (1726-1775)	780
Samuel (1736-1775)	565	Mary J. (1760-1851)	
Crowninshield, Capt. John;		Dea. Thomas (1645-1725)	786
George (1734-1815); Mary		Rev. John Sylvester John	
Derby (1737-1813); George		( -1830)	1371
Jr. (1766-1817); Jacob (1770-		Gates, Horatio	2343
1808; John (1771-1842);		(1728-1807)	1407, 2344
Benj. (1732- ); Hannah		Gerry, Elbridge (1744-1818)	2287
Carleton ( -1824)	1943-2047	Gilbert, Jos. (1715-1802)	1404
Currier, Capt. John		Nathaniel (1747-1814)	1398
(1726-1826)	1685	Goldsmith, Hannah S.	
Davis, Elizabeth (1742-1817)	1835	(1805-1892)	1837
Ruth (1774-1812)	1794	Nancy Taylor	
Deland, Mary (1776- )	677	(1790-1857)	1308
Mary B. (1746-1826)	673	Nathaniel (1730-1845)	1308
Dexter, Timothy (1743-1846)	15	William (1794-1869)	1837
Dickson, Ruth (1786-1879)	1726	Goodhue, Aaron (1761-1847)	1015
Dodge, Isaac (1732-1785)	1168	Goodwin, Capt. John	
Rebecca (1761-1795)	1169	(1709- )	1513
Doggett, Samuel (1751-1831)	567	Gould, Betsey (1793-1827)	
Dorr, Capt. Ebenezer		John (1785- )	1114
(1763-1847)	779	Mary Watts (1789-1880)	1118
Dudley, Elizabeth (1724-1805)	40	Zaccheus (1589-1670)	1523
Joseph (1647-1720)	33	Gove, Sarah Mills (1754-1814)	1334
Paul (1675-1751)	53	Gregg, Capt. James (1672-1760)	412
Duncan, Esther (1722-1757)	2241	Green, Mrs. Elizabeth	
Dwight, Timothy (1752-1817)	2359	(1759-1797)	1775
Edwards, Jonathan (1703-58)	311	Gen. Nathaniel (1742-86)	489
Jonathan (1745-1801)	1895	Hackett, Francis (1632- )	2323
Eliot, John (1747-1843)	1410	Hale, Sir Matthew (1609-1676)	124
Jane (1746-1824)	1322	Nathan (1755-1775)	1780
Emerson, Ralph Waldo		Hall, Betsey (1780-1801)	621
(1803-82)	1477	Hancock, John	
Endicott, John (1588?-1665)	462	(1737-1793)	469, 2284
Faneuil, Peter (1700-1743)	1407	Harding, Sarah Hickson	
Farnum, Mary S. (Jenkins)		(1801-1867)	1751
(1796-1891)	1777	Harrington, Jonathan	
Felt, Catherine (1779-1884)	1194	(1758-1784)	105, 175
John ( -1785)	1194	Abigail (1781- )	160
Flavel, John (1630?-1691)	1508	Harriman, Sarah (Brocklebank)	
Flint, Capt. Samuel (1733-1777)	1528	(1775-186- )	
Fowler, Sarah Putman		Hayden, Lt. Col. Benj. Jr.	
(1754?-1846)	1434	(1759-1828)	2295
Franklin, Dr. Benj.		Hayward, Calvin (1779-1853)	2207
(1706-1790)	467	Edward (1753-1818)	2208
Fry, Hannah (1744-1822)	780	Mary Fobes (1781-1870)	



Heath, Wm. (1736-1814)	568	Lock, Betsey (1785-1854)	38
Henderson, Chas. (1779-1861)	621	Lovell, James (1737-1814)	1401
Thos. (1735-1796)	621	Lovett, Lucy 1756-1834)	1152
Hewes, Shuball (1732-1832)	592	Lowder, Wm. 1714-1796)	58
Holman, Betsey Bard		Ann (1717-1801)	58
(1786-1829)	952	Lund, Capt. James (1768-1825)	692
Holmes, Oliver Wendell		Madison, James (1751-1836)	2372
(1809- )	1	Manning, Polly (Wright)	
Holt, Henry (1763-1821)	1723	(1782-1854)	1428, 1431
Hood, John (1724-1805)	1522	Richard (1755-1812)	1170
John (1760-1836)	1521	Marston, Susan Wendell	
Hopkinson, David (1738- )	861	(1778-1854)	1360
Hoskins, Richard Quincy		Mather, Rev. Cotton	
(1770-1844)	1381	(1663-1728)	1440
Houghton, Charlotte		Rev. Increase	
(1771-1821)	1815	(1639-1723)	662
William (1729-1814)	1407	Melville, Maria (Ganesvort)	
Hull, Sarah Fuller (1759-1826)	80	1790-1872)	630
Wm (1753-1825)	1592	Deborah (1737- )	666
Hunt, Enoch (1779-1864)		Mills, Capt. Jos. (1750-1809)	1241
Eunice (1730-1827)	1745	Moody, Chas. (1791- )	1936
Israel (1758- )	1080	Morton, Nathaniel (1613-1685)	2306
Huntington, Maj. Gen. Jabez		Munroe, Col. Wm. (1742-1827)	104
(1719-1786)	2275	James (1758-1831)	1047
Col. Joshua (1751- )	2277	Nash (Sarah Foster)	
Gov Samuel (1731-1796)	1421	(1810-1887)	676
Hurd, Joseph, Jr.		Needham family, 1528-37 inc.	
(1778-1857)	2292, 2293	Daniel, Sergt.	
Hutchinson, Gov. Thos.		1760-1774)	1524, 1528
1711-1780)	129	Sophia (1797- )	1526
Illsley, Jewett (1763- )	860	Newall, David 1704-1769)	563
Ingersoll, Nancy (1784-1853)	1088	Nickals, Susanna (1780-1867)	849
Jackson, Andrew (1767-1845)	388	George (1778-1865)	1219
Jefferson, Thos. (1743-1826)	479	Nichols, Sarah (1802-1830)	1201
Jenkins, Lucy (Hooper)		Northey, Abijah	
(1755-1790)	1458	" Jr.	
Sally (1786-1860)		David (1706-1779)	1882
Jones, Lucy (1762-1842)	616	Oaks, Dr. Thomas (1644-1719)	2330
Kempton, Col. Thos.		Ober, Capt. Benj. (1750-1780)	1001
(1740-1806)	1396, 1408	Obrae, Abigail (Mrs. Israel)	
Kenney, Joseph (1770-1847)	1097	Osgood, Samuel (1748-1823)	1928
Kettell, Andrew (1750-1832)	1740	John (1595-1651)	1923
Esther (1784-1862)	1740	Osborn, Abigail 1770-1	1125
Kendall, Judith (1750- )		Otis, James (1775-1783)	1403
Kenniston, Reuben (1751-1775)	1906	Parker, Sergt. John (1640- )	1514
Kimball, Leonard (1795-1828)	1096	Parsons, William (1743-1826)	63
King, Henry (1784-1834)	1115	Pease, Erastus (1785-1857)	375
Kneeland, Sarah (1738-1816)		Persis (Chapin)	
Knox, Gen. Henry (1750-1806)	167	(1784-1869)	371, 374
Lafayette, Marquis de		Pemberton, Ebenezer	
1757-1834)	210	(1747-1735)	
Lamson, Jonathan (1720-1808)	1130	Pepperell, Col. William	
Susanna (1753-1825)	1740	(1654-1734)	2371
Larcom, Elizabeth ( -1751)	1149	Sir Wm.	
Leighton, Gen. Sam. (1740-1802)	64	(1696-1759)	62, 2370, 1442
Leonard, Ephraim (1755-1771)	527	Perry, Com. O. H.	
Samuel (1634-1745)	2290	(1785-1819)	594, 1588, 1594
Zephaniah, Jr., Col.		Phelps, Lois (1767-1849)	1903
(1736-1814)	1415	Philbrick, Joseph (1772-1830)	1231
Levett, Daniel H. (1790- )	1126	Lois Hoag (1754-1843)	1238
Lincoln, Gen. Benj.		Samuel (1734-1806)	1236
1733-1810)	2319, 844	Hannah Gove (1734-1838)	1237



Perley, John (1779-1815)	1386	Shillaber, Ebenezer (1760-1851)	1325
Phillips, Phoebe Foxcroft (1743-1812)		Shirley, Gov. Wm. (1693-1771)	468, 2281
Samuel (1752-1802)	1760	Shurtliff, Benj. (1774-1847)	1299
" (1689-1711)	1773	Nat. Bradstreet (1810-1874)	1304
Phips, Gov. Spencer (1685-1757)	2280-2283	Sally Shaw (1778-1845)	
Pickering, Timothy (1703-1777)	1210	Sarah Eliza Smith (1814-1886)	
Timothy (1745-1829)	1210	Shute, Samuel (1653-1742)	460
Pierce, Betsey (1787-1864)	1211	Smith, Aaron (1756-1828)	
Jarathmeal (1747-1821)	1218	Mrs. Aaron (1754-1848)	933
Joseph (1774-1793)	1209	Anna (1743-1781)	98
John (1787-1720)		Southworth, Thomas (1616-1669)	2307
Pierrepont, Sarah (1770-1758)	1893	Spanford, John (1678-1735)	869
Poor, Abraham (1742-1819)	1916	Standish, Myles (1584-1656)	213, 1625, 2361
Daniel (1740-1814)	180	Stark, Gen. John (1728-1822)	1546
Gen. Enoch (1736-1780)	1899	Stickney, Lieut. Eleazer (1740-1824)	1671
Stephen (1771-1842)	1794	Matthew Adams (1805-1894)	1327
Porter Moses (1756-1822)	1264	Stimpson, Lydia Buffington (1803-1828)	1058
Prentiss, Rev. Thomas (1747-1874)	1332	Stoddard, Miles (1775-1799)	598
Preston, John (1746-1827)	434-444	Stone, Parmelia Marsh (1797-1820)	1095
Prince, Madam Deborah (1709-1776)	57	Sarah Putman (1800-1863)	1098
Rev. Thomas (1687-1758)	29	Strickland, Abigail Tuttle (1795-1878)	1357
Proctor, Robert (1760-1847)	934	Warren (1794-1878)	1357
Thorndike (1759-1792)	934	Strong, Gov. Caleb (1745-1819)	92
Purkitt, Henry (1745-1846)	2349	Sumner, Gov. Increase (1746-1799)	2285
Putnam, Gen. Israel (1778-1790)	447, 448, 456	Samuel (1766-1844)	522
Col. Jesse (1778-1867)	448, 456	Gen. (1797-1863)	547
Joseph (1739-1788)	448	Swett, Moses (1770-1829)	2094
Col. David (1707-1769)	447	Swetzer, Betsey (1769-1858)	1162
Quincy, Josiah Jr. (1744-1775)	10	Taylor, Col. Isaac (1787-1765)	211
" (1772-1864)	334	Nancy (1790-1853)	1308
Randolph, Gov. (1727-1775)	788	Thissell, Anna (1780-1843)	1154
Rea, Sarah Barr (1782-1862)	1271	Tileston, Timothy (1782-1866)	38, 48
Samuel (1782-1842)	1271	Tilton, Stephen (1769-1799)	
Revere, Paul (1735-1718)	2327	Thaxter, Col. Samuel (1665-1740)	2348
Richardson, Thos. (1747- )	554	Maj. Sam. (1723-1771)	
Mary (1787-1859)	554	Thorndike, Capt. Lakin (1730-1796)	1000
Rindge, Mrs. Martha Dennison (1668-1728)	1289	Capt. Nicholas (1733-1788)	1001
Ropes, Benj. (1747-1788)		Tucker, Marsy (1780- )	164
" (1721-1790)			
" (1772-1845)	1276		
Ruth Hardy (1795- )			
Sarah (1717- )	1208		
" (1752-1796)	1220		
Ross, Daniel (1754-1858)	977, 1349		
Rotch, Francis (1750-1822)	1406		
Wm. (1754-1828)	1405, 1406		
Rust, Henry (1737-1812)	1228		
John (1762-1834)	1229		
Sampson, Deborah (Shurtliff Robert) (1760-1827)	773		
Savory, Mercy (Adams) (1704-85)	847		

Thrasher, Lucy L. (Pierce)		Watts, Isaac D. D.	
(1792- )	1575, 1595, 1630	(1674-1748)	2385
Tittle, John (1733-1800)	1350	Mary (1764-1849)	
Lydia Tuft (1733-1813)	1350	Wayne, Gen. Anthony	
Towne, Hannah Harris		(1745-1796)	472
(1778- )	1787	Webster, Daniel	
Tracy, Nathaniel		(1782-1852)	1583, 1584
(1749-1796)	1441	Wendall, Evert Jansen	
Tufts, Peter (1648-1721)	2291	(1675- )	1360
Deborah (1788- )	1385	West, Rev. Samuel	
Tyler, John (1790-1862)	262	(1729-1807)	1403, 1404
Upton, Marcy Townsend		Wheatley, Phyllis (negro au-	
(1796- )	1073	thoress, 1753-1784)	9
John (1789-1825)	1073	Whipple, Hannah (1747-1821)	1388
Usher, Gov. John	63	John (1605-1669)	1287
United States Daughters	1594	" (1689-1781)	1215
Vane, Harry (1612-1662)	5, 461	" (1717-1794)	1289
Viles, Bowman		Matthew (1658-1739)	1289
(1780-1838)	450, 451, 452	William (1730-1785)	1235
Jesse (1793-1855)	610	White, Peregrine ( -1704)	766, 920
Vose, Capt. Ebenezer		Whittredge, George (1797- )	1085
(1712-1784)	741	Livermore ( -1856)	1083
Wade, Nath'l (1750-1826)	881	Wight, Dr. Aaron (1742-1813)	591
Wait, Elizabeth (1746-1826)	942	Wilkins, Francis (1785-1870)	1276
Thomas (1749- )	842	Williams, Lydia (Wait)	
Walker, Bethia (1796-1833)	871	(1775-1857)	
David (1792-1829)	871	Winthrop, John (1588-1649)	460
Hannah (1741-1828)	662	Winslow, Ann Green	
Mark (1753-1835)	600	(1760-1779)	665
Mary S. (1759-1825)	601	Col. John (1703-1774)	605
Wallis, Bartholomew		Withington, Mary (1800-34)	767
(1753-1828)	1333	Wolcott, Gov. Oliver	
Warren, Gen. Jos. (1741-1775)	669	(1760-1833)	2276
Warren, Nathan (1761-1843)	615	Gov. Roger	
Warren, Nehemiah		(1679-1767)	2270, 2271
(1796-1885)	603	Gov. Oliver	
Washington, George (1732-99)		(1726-1797)	477, 2272, 2273, 2274



# LOAN COLLECTION SUPPLEMENT

---

## HISTORICAL DATA

ARRANGED BY MRS. JOSHUA BATES, BRIDGEWATER

---

### **Barnstable County**

INCORPORATED JUNE 2, 1685

**BARNSTABLE.** The Baptist Church, originally a court house, stands back of a small common, where in 1774 a collection of citizens from all parts of the country, styling themselves "The body of the People", prevented the assembling of the courts, because an appeal could be taken to royal authority therefrom. The first overt act of rebellion in Massachusetts.

**BOURNEDALE.** Site of the old Pilgrim trading post at Monument River. Site of the Indian church paid for by Judge Samuel Sewall who presided at the witchcraft trials.

**CHATHAM.** Champlain, the French navigator visited this location before the Pilgrims.

**EASTHAM.** The last spot visited by the Mayflower's company.

**NORTH TRURO.** Standish and his exploring party from the Mayflower, drank from the spring in this town.

**PROVINCETOWN.** Tablet erected in front of the Provincetown Town Hall, to commemorate the First Landing of the Pilgrims and the signing of the social compact.

**SANDWICH.** Visited by Gov. Bradford in 1662 to procure corn.

**WEST BARNSTABLE.** Birthplace, and early residence of James Otis, also birthplace of Chief Justice Shaw.

**YARMOUTH.** House, in the upper rooms of which, the women of the town sat up all night to make cartridges and other preparations for the military company, which started the next morning for Dorchester on the requisition of Gen. Washington.

## Berkshire County

INCORPORATED APRIL 21, 1761

ADAMS. Fort Massachusetts, famous during the French wars, built in 1745. The Perry elm now marks the site of the old fort.

CHESHIRE. The famous marmouth Cheese presented to President Jefferson, Jan 1, 1802, weighing 1450 pounds, came from this town.

CLARKSBURG. Hudson's brook perpetuates the name of the first white settler.

GREAT BARRINGTON. Monument mountain, so named from a rude cairn once here; William C. Bryant, a former resident, wrote a poem on this romantic tradition.

HINSDALE. First settled by Francis, David, and Thomas Miller, who surveyed the road from Boston to Albany, and ran the line between Massachusetts and New York.

OTIS. Named in honor of Hon. Harrison Gray Otis of Boston, at that time Speaker of the House of Representatives.

---

"Historic Plymouth"

---

# SAMOSSET HOUSE.

D. H. MAYNARD, - OWNER AND PROP.

---

First-Class in Every Respect.

---

Located at head of Railroad Park  
and in the centre of all points of his-  
toric interest.

---

Correspondence Solicited.

## Ye olde Fern=Croft Inn

Danvers, Mass.

Furnished throughout with furniture of ye  
olden time. Chicken (broiled) is our special-  
ty. Fine Golf course of forty-five acres loca-  
ted here. Antiques bought and sold.

W. L. Harris, Prop.

B. PORTER POUSLAND, Manager.

---

Records Searched  
and Papers Drawn for

APPLICANTS TO

## Patriotic Societies

ADDRESS,

Miss A. J. Hewins,

DEDHAM, MASS.

---

Certificates of Revolutionary Service, \$1.00.

## Dukes County

INCORPORATED MAY 10, 1643

These islands discovered by Bartholomew Gosnold in 1602. Cellar of Gosnold storehouses yet to be seen.

## Bristol County

INCORPORATED JUNE 2, 1685

ATTLEBOROUGH. Site of John Woodcock's garrison, one of the chain of fortifications extending from Boston to Rhode Island, stood till 1806.

BERKLEY. Contains celebrated Dighton or "Writing Rock" with hieroglyphic inscriptions.

DIGHTON. Contains a rude flat stone, dated 1675, near Berkley and Dighton bridge, which marks the grave of the first white man killed in that town by the Indians.

DARTMOUTH. Cellars of Russell's garrison on the north bank of the Aponagansett.

FAIRHAVEN. Remains of Fort Phoenix erected after the raid in 1778. A cannon used at this repulse is preserved.

---

First in Quality!

First in Purity!

First in the mouths of our

Fair Daughters.

# LENOX • CHOCOLATES •

MADE BY

FOBES, HAYWOOD AND Co.,  
INCORPORATED.

42 to 52 Chardon Street,  
Boston, Mass.

NEW BEDFORD. An old elm stands on the county road where the British rested on their destructive visit, Sept. 7, 1778.

REHOBOTH. Grave of Massasoit and a well dug by him. William Blackstone was the first white settler. There Roger Williams first pitched his tent when driven from Massachusetts. Memorable for the capture of Annawon the last of King Philip's chieftains, Aug. 28, 1676.

RAYNHAM. Site of one of the earliest iron works. Many sites of ancient dwellings marked by tablets.

SWANSEA. First English blood shed in King Philip's War.

TAUNTON. The old Unitarian church is the site where King Philip met the Commissioners of the Colony just before the outbreak of King Philip's war in 1675. Until within a few years, East Taunton was called Squawbetty; it was purchased of "Squaw Betty" for a peck of beans; her father was John Sausaman, an Indian Christian missionary.

### Essex County

INCORPORATED MAY 10, 1643

AMESBURY. Site of the birthplace of Josiah Bartlett Site where the frigate "Alliance" was built on the banks of the Powow; the "Decatur" notable in 1812.



COMPLIMENTS OF

A. STOWELL & CO.

BOSTON, MASS.



W. J. KNOWLTON,

Precious Stones.

165 Tremont St., Boston.

Buy your Clothing

At the Naumkeag, where you will have a wholesale stock of fashionable goods to select from, at reasonable prices.

Naumkeag Clothing Company, Salem, Mass.

Tea Room Tremont Temple.



ANDOVER. Sold in 1646 by Cutshamache to Mr. John Woodbridge for £6 and a coat, with certain privileges to "Roger."

The North Parish is the older settlement (North Andover since 1855). Both towns abound in well preserved homesteads, owned through successive generations. The oldest house, built by Gov. Simon Bradstreet, home of his wife Anne, the first woman poet of America, is in the North Parish. The first manufactory was Judge Phillips' powder mill, afterwards a paper, now a woolen mill. Harvard College stored a part of her library during the Revolution in the house where Phillips Academy was organized, 1778, and the first lectures before the Theological Seminary delivered, 1808. This house demolished 1890. James Otis killed by lightning at the Osgood place, West Parish.

BRADFORD. Indian Hill, site of the old Powder House. House of Dudley Carlton, who represented the town in the General Assembly in 1776. This house used in the Revolutionary war for prisoners. Bradford Academy; a coeducational school incorporated, 1804. (Afterward restricted to girls). American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions organized here in 1810.

DANVERS. Gov. Endicott's grant in 1632. The Endicott pear tree still in good condition, yet about two hundred and sixty five years

---

## Ye Colonial Shop - - -

Antique · Furniture, · Blue · China,  
Silver, · Brasses, · Etc., · Etc.

### Colonial Styles in Dining-room Furniture

FABRICS · AND · WALL · PAPERS

Estimates and Designs given for Interior Decorations, Upholstery  
and Cabinet Work

LEE L. POWERS CO., BOSTON

406 Boylston Street

146 Providence Street

Back Bay

old. The Rebeka Nurse House; also her grave. Monument to those who fell at Lexington. Site of the old Bell Tavern, where Col. Timothy Pickering halted his Salem Regiment on their march to Bunker Hill. Here died "Eliza Wharton" the heroine of "The Coquette," one of the first American novels, by Mrs. Foster.

GROVELAND. The church edifice now standing and in constant use was erected 1790; in its belfrey hangs a Paul Revere bell with this inscription

"The living to the Church I call  
And to the grave I summon all."

REVERE, 1795.

GLOUCESTER. Comprises Cape Ann. The promontory was named "Anne" by Prince Charles out of respect for his mother. "Mother Ann's" profile is carved by nature on a large rock at Eastern Point and is said to be a very good likeness. A fishing and planting station commenced here under Roger Conant in 1624; but was given up in 1626; a few years later a permanent settlement was made by Rev. Mr. Blyman and fifty others. Some remains are left at Cape Anne of a house, built at the time John Endicott was sent there, in 1628, with one hundred men.

HAVERHILL. Monument in memory of Mrs. Hannah Dustin. Capt. William Baker was the first man who knew of the intended ex-

**HINKLEY, AYERS & CO.**

WHOLESALE  
DEALERS IN

BUTTER,  
CHEESE,  
EGGS,  
BEANS

33 So. Market, 19 Chatham Sts.  
BOSTON, MASS.

**NEAL'S**

Star



Brand

When you Buy . . .

**Finnan Haddie**

Either Canned or Whole Fish

GET THE BEST.

PREPARED BY

**JOHN R. NEAL & CO.**

T WHARF, BOSTON, MASS.

Norwood Press

J. S. Cushing & Co. — Berwick & Smith

NORWOOD, MASS.

pedition to Concord by the British in 1775. Early in 1645 the sale of intoxicating beverages was restrained by license, both as to the manner of sale and as to where it should be sold. Birthplace of John G. Whit-  
tier, Dec. 17, 1807.

IPSWICH. First place in Essex County visited by Europeans; Capt. Edward Hardie and Nicholas Hobson touched at this place on their way to Virginia, 1611. Mascounomet (the sagamore) sold his right to Ipswich for £20; died 1658; buried on Sagamore Hill (now Hamilton). A man was prosecuted, 1667, for digging up the bones of the Sagamore, and for carrying his "scull on a pole."

The first pastor was Rev. Nathaniel Ward, author of the "Simple Cobbler of Agawam." Rev. William Hubbard settled here in 1656; in 1682 the legislature voted him £50, for his history of New England and the next year ordered this sum paid him now if "he procure a fayre coppie to be written, that it be fitted for the presse."

LYNN. First iron works in America; the dies used for stamping the pine-tree shilling were cast at these works. Appleton's Pulpit; to this precipitous bluff is fastened a tablet much defaced, reading "In September, 1667, from this rock, resisting the tyranny of Sir Edmund Andros, Major Samuel Appleton of Ipswich spoke to the people in behalf of those principles which later were embodied in the Declaration of Independence." Pirates Glen, Wolf Pits, date from 1630. Lynn Mineral Spring; Cotton Mather extols its virtue. Dr. Crowninshield settled here. Flax Pond; at one end is a large flat stone from which the stern Puritan used to duck a scold until she promised to mend her ways. Black Anne's Corner, said to take its name from an old negro once a scout in Gen. Washington's army. Old Blue Anchor Tavern, half way from Salem to Boston, for a hundred and seventy years the most celebrated tavern in Essex County.

MARBLEHEAD. Historic sites. The Tucker House, built 1640; Home of Gen. Glover. The Old Tavern. Old Custom House. The Eagle House. Fort Sewall; The Home of Col. Azor Orne. The Old Brig. The Old Burying Hill. Birthplace of Judge Story. St. Michael's Church. King Hoopers House. The Hooper House. The Powder House. Three houses on Mugford Street. The Lee Mansion.

NEWBURYPORT. The Coffin House, erected 1645. Noyes's House, Parker street, erected 1646. Old Garrison House erected 1648. Old South Church, corner Federal and School streets, where Whitfield preached and where he is buried, erected 1756. House where Whitfield died. House where Garrison was born, School street. Residence of Nathaniel Tracy. Dalton House, State street. Timothy Dexter House, High street. Barlett-Hopkinson House, residence of Francis Hopkinson, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. The original Bartlett House was built in 1680, the door stone of which

# "Old Colony" Books.

JANE G. AUSTIN

**Standish of Standish.** 16mo, \$1.25.

The Same. *Holiday Edition.* With 20 photogravures from designs by FRANK T. MERRILL. 2 vols., 12 mo, \$5.00.

**Betty Alden.** 16mo, \$1.25.

**A Nameless Nobleman.** 16mo, \$1.25.

**Dr. LeBaron and His Daughters.** 16mo, \$1.25.

**David Alden's Daughter, and Other Stories of Colonial Times.** 16mo, \$1.25.

Mrs. Austin's stories reproduce with remarkable fidelity and loyalty the characters and incidents of the early years of the old Plymouth Colony.

JOHN A. GOODWIN

**The Pilgrim Republic.** An Historical Review of the Colony of New Plymouth, with Sketches of the Rise of other New England Settlements, a History of Congregationalism, and the Creeds of the Period. With Maps and Plans. 8vo, 622 pages, \$4.00 *net*.

"The most generally interesting work on the Pilgrims, of an authoritative kind, in the whole range of the literature of the subject." *Literary World*, Boston.

*Sold by Booksellers. Sent, postpaid, by*

**HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & Co., Boston**

PORTRAITS OF

WASHINGTON, ADAMS,

HANCOCK, KNOX, HAMILTON,

And Many Other Heroes of the Revolution.

---

SEND FOR CATALOGUE.

---

FOSTER BROTHERS,

3 PARK SQUARE,  
BOSTON.

still marks the spot. The Bartletts engaged in the first tannery business and used the famous "boiling springs" for that purpose.

NEWBURY AND BYFIELD. Here are many old monuments in Colonial graveyards. There are some milestones and stones in the foundations of old houses, which are carved in a style very unlike that of most Puritan monuments; these symbols are disks, whorls, fleur-de-lis, phallic signs, and a design representing the Sun-God's bride, with a sunburst over it. Birthplace of Theophilus Parsons.

SALEM. Essex Institute. Old First Meeting House, 1634. Turner House. Birthplace of Nathaniel Bowditch. Site of Witchcraft Jail; Court Houses in Federal street, where the witchcraft records are to be seen; and many portraits, including Hunt's famous portrait of Chief Justice Shaw. North Bridge, North street, scene of Leslie's retreat, Feb. 26, 1775; Roger Williams House, corner of Essex and North streets; Gallows Hill, the scene of nineteen witchcraft executions, 1692; Pickering House, Broad street, 1651. Charter street Burial Ground, the earliest burial place in Salem.

## Franklin County

INCORPORATED JUNE 24, 1811

BERNARDSTON. "The Falls," scene of "Fall Fight" in 1676. Sites of first four Forts belonging to Major Burk, Mr. S. Connable, Lieut. E. Sheldon, Deacon Sheldon.

DEERFIELD. Monument at Bloody Brook in memory of Capt. Lathrop and his men who fell on this spot by an ambush of Indians. House of Capt. John Sheldon, only house left after the massacre March 1st 1704, headed by Major Hertel de Rouville. A journal of one of the prisoners kept in the march to Canada where they were taken, is in one of the Canadian convents, also a small church bell taken then is now hanging in an Indian Church in St. Regis.

GREENFIELD. The scene of many horrors of Indian warfare. Monument of John Williams, who was captured and carried into Canada with fifty seven captives, and who was redeemed and brought to Boston, 1706. The celebrated Capt. Jonathan Carver resided here many years.

NEW SALEM. "Village Green," where on the intelligence of the Battle of Lexington the people hastily assembled; their captain, being believed to be a Tory, William Stacy, first Lieutenant, took off his hat and addressed them:

"Fellow soldiers, I don't know exactly how it is with you,— I will no longer serve a king who murders my own countrymen," and tearing his commission in pieces, trod it under foot; Capt. Stacy led this small band to Cambridge, was finally Lieut. Col. under command of Putnam.

NORTHFIELD. Site of horrible barbarity at Beer's plain and Beer's Mountain.

### Hampden County

INCORPORATED FEBRUARY 25, 1812

BRIMFIELD. Monument of Gen. William Eaton.

LONGMEADOW. Monument of Rev. Stephen Williams, ordained in 1716. Son of Rev. John Williams of Deerfield, who was carried captive with his father to Canada.

SPRINGFIELD. House still in possession of descendants of William Pyncheon, Esq.; magistrate in 1629; came with Gov. Winthrop. Site of Indian fort at Long Hill.

WEST SPRINGFIELD. Site of first Meeting House. Site of house of first minister, Rev. John Woodbridge; an appearance here of an underground passage connecting the cellar of the house with a cavern, where tradition says the women and children fled in alarm from the Indians.

WILBRAHAM. Site of first house where Nathaniel Hitchcock and his family lived one year alone; in 1733, four families lived in this place. Rev. Noah Hitchcock was ordained in Mrs. Warriner's barn, the weather proving so stormy that they abandoned the oak tree where their preparations for it had been made.

ESTABLISHED 1847

R. H. STEARNS & CO.

DRY GOODS

TREMONT ST. AND TEMPLE PLACE

BOSTON

WALTER M. HATCH & CO.

Japanese Goods

45 Summer Street.

A SMALL store FULL of good things from the Orient. A delightful place to spend an hour or a dollar.

Headquarters for

Music

American  
and  
Foreign.

Any piece of music published in this country or abroad can be procured at the shortest notice.

Oliver Ditson Company,

453-463 Washington St., Boston.



## Hampshire County

INCORPORATED MAY 7, 1662

BELCHERTOWN. For many years called 'Cold Springs' from a noted spring near the path that was travelled from Northampton to Brookfield and Boston, there being no house between Hadley and Brookfield.

CUMMINGTON. William Cullen Bryant, born here Nov. 3, 1794.

HADLEY. Place of refuge for Goffe and Whalley, two judges of Charles I (called regicides) who arrived in Boston, 1660. Unknown to most of the inhabitants they remained at Rev. John Russell's and Peter Tilton's sixteen years, occupying a chamber from which a secret passage led to the cellar; Gen. Goffe left his concealment when the people were in great consternation, assumed command and rallied them to oppose the Indians (1676). When the Indians fled, he disappeared. It was common at that day to suppose Hadley had been saved by its guardian angel.

PLAINFIELD. Grave of Dea. Joseph Beals (known as the "Mountain Miller") who came in 1779 from Bridgewater.

SOUTH HADLEY. Site of first Meeting House built 1737; the people were called together by the blowing of a conch shell; in 1750 a

---

. . . THE . . .

# Winthrop National Bank

AMES BUILDING, BOSTON.

---

Wilmot R. Evans, President.

Charles H. Ramsey, Cashier.

vote was passed to build a larger church but its location was not settled for thirteen years, during that time more than fifty meetings were held to discuss the question: finally settled by lot.

WARE. Sold to John Reed, Esq., Boston, for two coppers per acre, by a military company, to whom it was granted for services.

WEST HAMPTON. Lemuel Strong was the first child born in this town; in 1817 he was the oldest man.

### Middlesex County

INCORPORATED MAY 10, 1643

BILLERICA. The Indian settlement was separated from the English settlement by a ditch, which may still be traced. Within its limits are remains of their fort.

CAMBRIDGE. Harvard College, founded in 1636. "Washington Elm," intersection of Garden and Mason streets; here Washington

ESTABLISHED  
A.D. 1817.

**John H. Pray**  
**Sons & Co.**

**CARPETS**  
and **UPHOLSTERY.**  
Wholesale and Retail

658 WASHINGTON ST. OPPOSITE BOYLSTON ST.  
**BOSTON.**

The advertisement is framed by a decorative border with floral and scrollwork motifs. The text is arranged in a central, vertically oriented layout, with the company name in a large, stylized font. The address is at the bottom, and the word "BOSTON." is prominently displayed in a bold, serif font.

drew his sword as Commander-in-Chief of the American army. "Long-fellow's House on Brattle street, headquarters of Gen. Washington-Site of Leif's house, near Cambridge Hospital.

CHARLESTOWN. Bunker Hill Monument on Breed's Hill commemorates the battle of June 17, 1775; the corner stone was laid just fifty years after the fight, by Gen. Lafayette and the oration was delivered by Daniel Webster, who was also the orator at the dedication, on June 17, 1843. A slab at its foot marks the place where Gen. Joseph Warren was killed. The United States Navy Yard established 1798.

CONCORD. "Monument on the Common." The old Manse built for Rev. William Emerson in 1765, near the Old North Bridge. "Knight's Tavern" stands just as on the day when Major Pitcairn entered it and stirred his brandy with his bloody finger, saying that he would stir the rebel's blood before night. "The old Church Site." The Battle Ground; the old Burying Ground.

GROTON. A Monument marks the site of the house where Col. Prescott of Bunker Hill fame, was born. Site of the Longley house, scene of an Indian massacre. Site of Rev. Mr. Willard's meeting house, burned by the Indians. Chamberlain killed the young Indian

---

MISS M. BEAMAN SCALES,  
GENEALOGIST.

Lock Box 3706, - Boston, Mass.

Write for terms and references.

---

**Oriental Tea Co.**

87 COURT ST., BOSTON.

---

If you are THINKING of advertising in Newspapers, Magazines or Street Cars, let us prepare your advertisement and send you an estimate of cost without cost.

DODD'S  
ADVERTISING AND CHECKING AGENCY,  
7 Water St., Boston, Mass.

---

NEW RIDING ACADEMY

8 Lessons, \$3.00.

---

COLUMBIA  
BICYCLES

\$100 to All Alike.

Visit our New Salesroom and inspect the 1897 Hartfords.

\$75, \$60, \$50, \$45.

Tuition fee refunded if bicycle is subsequently purchased.

---

Boston Branch,  
Pope Manufacturing Co.,  
223 Columbus Avenue.

Paugus (who came to avenge the death of his father), near a brook—that is now called Paugus brook.

HOLLISTON. Daniel Shay born here, 1747; leader in the insurrection called “Shay’s rebellion.”

LEXINGTON. Monument on Common. High school, site where Earl Percy with reinforcements planted a field piece to cover the retreat of the British troops, April 19, 1775; House of Jonathan Harrington wounded on the Common, 1775. “The Munroe Tavern” Earl Percy’s headquarters and hospital; Buckman Tavern built 1690, a rendezvous of the minute men. Clark House, built 1698, Samuel Adams and John Hancock were sleeping here, when aroused by Paul Revere. Dorothy Quincy accompanied Hancock to Burlington next day.

MALDEN. “Bell Rock,” in 1682 the town bell was placed upon this elevated rock.

MEDFORD. Winter Hill, the place of encampment of Gen. Burgoyne and his army after the capture.

NATICK. The First Indian Church was removed here from Newton by Rev. John Eliot in 1651: here he translated the Bible into the Nipmuc (Natick) dialect. While engaged in this work he came to the passage, “The mother of Sisera looked out at the window and cried

---

1845

1897

THE  
MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE  
INSURANCE COMPANY,  
OF NEWARK, N. J.

---

Premium Receipts to January 1, 1897	\$177,139.493 79
Of this sum there has already been returned to Policy-holders:—	
For Policy Claims, 46.1 per cent.	\$ 81,734,225 59
For Surrendered Policies, 12.2 “	21,616,402 45
For Dividends, 27.4 “	48,521,910 24
Total, 85.7 per cent.	\$151,872,536 28
Leaving still in Company’s possession,	\$ 25,266,957 51
The Company’s investments have yielded sufficient returns to pay all Expenses and Taxes, and still to add to the Policy-holders’ fund for the fulfillment of existing contracts,	35,476.027 95
Total Assets, January 1, 1887, Market Values,	\$ 60,742,985 46

**HEDGES & HODGES, State Agents,**  
45 MILK STREET, BOSTON.

through the lattice;" the word which he gathered from the natives to mean lattice he afterward found was the term for "eelpot." This was the first Bible printed in America, Cambridge 1663.

**NEWTON.** Newton was the birthplace of Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. The Jackson homestead on Washington street has sheltered eight generations of a family distinguished for having forty-six of its sons in the Revolution. Original house built 1670, present house, embracing a well preserved portion of the old one, built 1809. First burial ground. First church, 1660. Beneath the large elm trees on the Wisnall estate, Capt. Wisnall assembled his men and marched to the battle of Lexington.

At Newton Highlands stands the Woodward homestead erected in 1681, also the Bethuel Allen house of early colonial days, long occupied by Ralph Waldo Emerson. On Walnut street, Newtonville, was the home of Thomas Mayhew, Governor of Martha's Vineyard. In 1814 it became the home of Gen. Hull of the American army and Governor of Michigan. In 1854 the estate passed to Gov. William Claflin of Massachusetts.

**SUDBURY.** Monument to Capt. Samuel Wadsworth of Milton, Lieut. Sharpe of Brookline and Capt. Broclebank of Rowley with about twenty-six soldiers slain by the Indians, April 18, 1676.

---

## Lighting Fixtures

Electric, Gas and Combination.  
Fine Lamps and Shades.

ALSO

## Fine Fireplace Furnishings,

Gas Logs, Andirons, Screens,  
Fenders and Firesets.

**New Designs. Low Prices.**

**R. HOLLINGS & CO.,**

Manufacturers, Importers,

523-525 Washington Street.

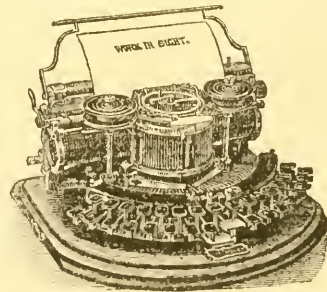
ESTABLISHED 1850.

---

## Orthopedic Shoes

For Men,  
Women,  
Children.

**Chayer, McNeil & Hodgkins,**  
47 Temple Place.



**The Hammond Type Writer Co.,**  
300 Washington Street.



WALTHAM. Gov. Winthrop and his companions here in 1632. Beaver Brook named "because the beavers had shorn down divers trees and made divers dams across the brook." Two miles farther is Norumbega Tower in commemoration of the Norsemen.

WATERTOWN. Norse Amphitheatre; Stone dam, docks, and wharves of Norumbega. House where Paul Revere lived. "Warren House" in which Gen. Warren slept the night before the battle. Coolidge Tavern. Site of the Parish Church, in which met the Provincial Congress. Gen. Gore estate.

### Nantucket County

INCORPORATED JUNE 22, 1695

NANTUCKET. Peter Folger, grandfather of Benjamin Franklin was the prominent citizen. Old Indian deeds from the Indian sachems were examined by him and his signature was added to that of the Justice, for their satisfaction.

### Norfolk County

INCORPORATED MARCH 26, 1793

BROOKLINE. On April 19, 1775, Brookline's military companies met in front of the Unitarian church and marched to Lexington. Han-

---

GEORGE L. STEVENS, Pres.    ALBERT C. WARREN, Treas.    JOHN HASKELL BUTLER, Sec.

**Established 1870.**

**Incorporated 1890.**

---

## The Warren Soap Manufacturing Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

## SOAPS, CHEMICALS, WOOL SCOURERS, ETC.,

Used by Woolen, Worsted, Hosiery, Cotton, Linen,  
Silk and Flannel Mills.

**Specialties: DECARBONIZING SOAP, ANNIHILATOR,  
COTTON SOFTENERS, and SIZING for Cotton  
Mills of All Kinds.**

Largest Manufacturers of Textile Soaps, Wool Scourers, and  
Chemicals in the Country.

---

**Office: 143 FEDERAL STREET, BOSTON.**

Branch Office: 113 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.

Works: Watertown, Mass.

Long Distance Telephone No. 900.

nah Adams, the first woman in the country to make literature a profession, lived near the Bethany Building, Washington street. Site of the old Punch Bowl Tavern. The Babcock House. Craft's House, 1709, date on the chimney.

DEDHAM. Site of first Meeting House. First Indian outrage committed here in King Philips War, 1675. Poham slain by a party of Dedham and Medford people, July 25, 1676. A pillar on corner of court house square is erected in honor of William Pitt, who procured a repeal of the Stamp Act.

DORCHESTER. Town Meeting Square, here (by the records of Oct. 8, 1633) the first town meeting in the colonies was held. Meeting House Hill, the meeting house transferred here in 1670, this is also the location of the Mather School which is, as far as any existing records can establish, the first school supported by general taxation. Burial ground at Upham's corner.

MILTON. Summer residence of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson. On a brook bordering on Milton, remains are visible of a dam and furnace built about 1650. Site of first paper mill built in New England.

QUINCY. Birthplace and residence of John Adams, and John Q. Adams, Presidents of the United States. First Unitarian Church, beneath which the remains of the second and sixth presidents, with their

---

## HEROES AND STATESMEN

### OF THE REVOLUTION.

PORTRAITS FROM WELL KNOWN PAINTINGS.

PUBLISHED BY CHESTER A. LAWRENCE,  
HIGH STREET, DORCHESTER, MASS.

---

Printing

For  
Patriotic  
Societies

Rockwell & Churchill

---

41 Arch Street, Boston



wives are buried. Adams Academy, site of the birthplace of John Hancock. The Abigail Adams Cairn. The Standish Cairn, on Squantum Head; the spot upon which Capt. Standish with his men, guided by the Indian "Squantum," landed Sept. 3, 1621.

ROXBURY. First Church; Old burying ground; Old fort; First grist mill; Old tavern; Meeting House Hill common; Old parsonage where Gen. Thomas and his staff viewed the Battle of Bunker Hill from the upper windows; Burying ground redoubt, first defensive works constructed by Americans; Site of the Free School in Roxbury; Corner Washington and Warren streets, where bread was made for the American soldiers during the siege of Boston.

### Plymouth County

INCORPORATED JUNE 2, 1685

DUXBURY. "Captain's Hill," the homes of Brewster and Standish were below the hill. John Alden's farm at Eagle Tree Pond has been held by a John Alden to the present day. "Powder Point."

BRIDGEWATER. "Old Burying Ground" Site of an Indian fort on Fort Hill in that part called Titicut (Tetiquet, Indian spelling); also a fishing weir and fording place are now seen here at low water at Pratt's Bridge. Stephen Hopkins and Edward Winslow stopped here


## "TYRIAN" RUBBER GOODS.



Under our trade mark "TYRIAN" we manufacture a full line of

### Druggists' Rubber Goods.

Ask your druggist for the TYRIAN and take no other brand. We publish a little pamphlet, "Worth Reading," describing some of our specialties. We mail it to you free.

 We make the well known  
TYRIAN PLANT SPRINKLERS.  
**TYER RUBBER CO.,**  
Andover, Mass., U.S.A.

## Andover, Mass.

"Everywhere and always,  
first, last, — the manly  
straightforward, sober,  
patriotic, New England  
Town."

Correspondence Solicited.

**BARNETT ROGERS,**  
Agent for Real Estate,  
Musgrove Block.

## Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.

Abbot Academy, founded in 1829, is a seminary for the higher education of young women. It is distinctly Christian in its instruction, discipline, and influence. It aims to prepare girls for useful, earnest lives by providing opportunities for thorough intellectual culture and by endeavoring to secure the best development of character.

Extended seminary courses in Latin, Greek, French and German languages, with History, Literature and Science, and rare facilities for Music and Art are fully provided for, and also a thorough college fitting course. The College Preparatory Course gives certificate to any College that admits on certificate.

The successful work of this Academy is exemplified in the cases of the many who have filled and are filling important fields as missionaries, home and foreign, as authors, librarians, physicians, artists, successful teachers and wives of clergymen and officers of colleges and other institutions.

Andover is situated on the Boston and Maine railroad, twenty-three miles north of Boston. It has a healthful climate, and is in a region of beautiful scenery. As the seat of several educational institutions, Andover offers many incidental benefits to the pupils of the Academy, while its proximity to Boston renders the best advantages of that city easily available.

The grounds comprise about twenty-three acres, including grove, lawns and gravel and concrete walks.

Draper Hall furnishes a home for all pupils pursuing English and German. It is equipped with the best modern conveniences for the health and comfort of pupils, including effective systems of hot water heating and electric lighting. It has separate floors for Music and Art, a large reading room, and a commodious library. The greater number of rooms in this building are *en suite*, allowing two rooms, a parlor and a bedroom, for two pupils. There are a few larger rooms for two persons, and a few single rooms. Each young lady has a single bed, her own bureau, closet and toilet conveniences.

Those studying French live in Smith Hall, where French is the chief language spoken. Good accommodations are here provided, a pleasant dining room and home-like parlors, with a separate room for each pupil.

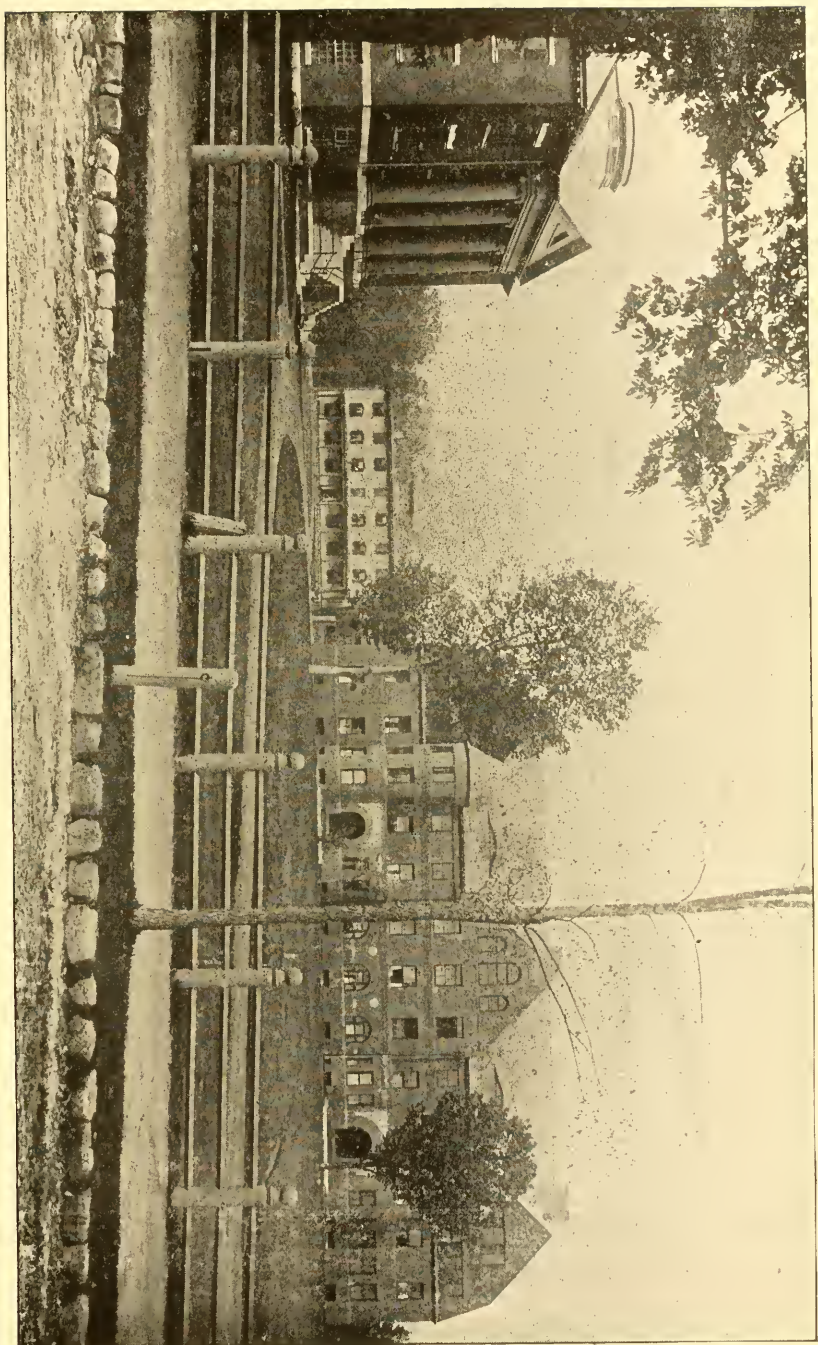
Abbot Hall contains the chapel, class-rooms, laboratory, and gymnasium.

The Academy Library, of some five thousand volumes, is a carefully selected reference library, especially well supplied with works for the study of Literature, History, Science and Art. New books are constantly added for every department of study represented in the course. Students have access to the library, as well as to the reading-room, which is well furnished with the leading reviews and newspapers of the day. The observatory has a fine Clark telescope.

The Spring Term opens April 15, 1897. The first term of the sixty-ninth year will begin September 16, 1897.

The total expense for board, including fuel, lights and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is \$400 per annum.

For Catalogues address W. F. DRAPER. For additional particulars and for admission, MISS LAURA S. WATSON, Principal.



ABBOT HALL.

SMITH HALL.

DRAPER HALL.

ABBOT ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

on their journey to Mount Hope Bay in June 1621 and returned by the same route.

**EAST BRIDGEWATER.** The common is the site of the "Training Field." Here the last review of Bridgewater troops was held under Gov. Hutchinson before the Revolution: Col. Edson commander, Sachem's Rock, where the original contract for the town was made by Capt. Standish (and others) with Massasoit; near here evidences can be seen under the water of the original fishing weir and fording place from whence the tract was measured.

**WEST BRIDGEWATER.** House of Rev. James Keith of the Keiths of Aberdeen, Scotland.

**MIDDLEBOROUGH.** The "Ponds" were the resort of Tispaquin and the Namasket tribe. John Sassaman, Indian missionary murdered here.

**HINGHAM.** Site of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln's house, President of the Society of Cincinnati in Massachusetts. Oldest house of worship in North America.

**MARSHFIELD.** Summer residence of Hon. Daniel Webster; House of Edward Winslow.

**PLYMOUTH.** Landing of the Pilgrims here in December, 1620. Forefather's Rock. Monument to the Pilgrim Fathers. Pilgrim Hall erected 1824, rebuilt and made fireproof 1880; Court House, Cole's Hill, Burying Hill and many others.

**ROCHESTER.** Rental of pasturage from this town and Cape Cod fisheries, furnished the earliest support of free schools on this continent. Dr. Benj. Church in 1675 held negotiations at "Great Head" with Queen Avashongs the squaw sachem. Here lived Rev. Timothy Rugles and his son — President of the Stamp Act Congress in 1765.

**SCITUATE.** House built by John Williams, structure shows it was a garrison house.

**WAREHAM.** In war of 1812 the Nimrod anchored off "Great Hill" in Buzzards Bay, and 200 mariners in barges landed on the Wareham side, and destroyed property to the amount of \$25,000.

## Suffolk County

INCORPORATED MAY 10, 1643

**BOSTON.** Old State House. Old South Meeting House. King's Chapel. Faneuil Hall. Boston Common. Copp's Hill. Old Granary Burying Ground. Liverpool Wharf, scene of the famous Boston tea party. Old North Church, from which Paul Revere hung lanterns. 40 State Street, site of the Boston Massacre. Birthplace of Benj. Franklin. Site of Liberty Tree corner Essex and Washington Streets.

**CHELSEA.** United States Naval Hospital grounds. Site of the



house that Samuel Maverick built, and fortified, in 1623 in front of which is the landing of the first ferry ever set up in North America. The Cary House. Newgate House in Revere, probably the oldest house in what was the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

## Worcester County

INCORPORATED APRIL 2, 1731

**BROOKFIELD.** Site of Gilbert's Fort. Marks Garrison near the southwest end of Wickaboag Pond; it is related, Mrs. Marks discovered hostile Indians near the garrison; she put on her husband's wig, hat and great coat and taking the gun went to the top of the fortifications and marching backward and forward vociferating like a vigilant sentinel, "All's well, all's well;" the Indians concluded they could not surprise the fort and retired.

**FITCHBURG.** Site of "Old Gov. Page House."

**MENDON.** Site of Richard Post's house.

**MILFORD.** Gen. Alexander Scammel (1777) a native of this town, was at Yorktown and wounded just before the surrender of Cornwallis. Died soon after. Prisoners of war were here billeted on the people.

**NEW BRAINTREE.** Chief place of rendezvous of the savages when Brookfield was destroyed.

**OXFORD.** Settlement here as in other places of the French refugees; of the nine presidents of the old Congress, who conducted the United States through the Revolution, three were descendants of these refugees; Henry Laurens of South Carolina, John Jay of New York, Elias Boudinot of New Jersey.

**SHREWSBURY.** Monument of Hon. Artemus Ward, born in 1727; an American general 1775 and politician.

**WESTBOROUGH.** House of Eli Whitney acknowledged inventor of the cotton gin.

**WEST BOYLSTON.** Home of Robert B. Thomas, famed for his Farmer's Almanac.

**WORCESTER.** Site of the Old South Church, erected 1763. Hon. Isaiah Thomas read from one of its porches, for the first time, the Declaration of Independence to the people of Worcester. Nathan Baldwin house, oldest building in Worcester. United States Arms Hotel, later the exchange Coffee House. Site of parsonage of Rev. Isaac Burr, built 1740. Site of the second court house, 1751, fitted out with pillory, whipping post and stocks. The Salsbury Mansion, 1770, in excellent state of preservation. Monument to Col. Timothy Bigelow, of Revolutionary fame, upon Worcester Common. Site of the house of the Rev. Aaron Bancroft. where was born his son, Hon. George Bancroft, the historian.

## Settlement of Cities and Towns of Massachusetts

1620—1816

Arranged in chronological order by Mrs. S. J. Marland from the data found in the Manual of the General Court, compiled under the direction of Robert T. Swan, Esq., Commissioner of Public Records.

---

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.	From What Established, etc.
1 Plymouth	1620	
2 Charlestown	Aug 23, 1630	Incorporated as a city, 1847. An- nexed to Boston May 14, 1873.
3 Salem	Aug 23, 1630	Incorporated as a city, 1836.
4 Boston	Sept 7, 1630	Tri-Mountain. Incorporated as a city, 1822.
5 Dorchester	Sept 7, 1630	Annexed to Boston in 1869.
6 Watertown	Sept 7, 1630	The town upon the Charles River.
7 Roxbury	Sept 28, 1630	Incorporated as a city, 1846. An- nexed to Boston, 1867.
8 Medford	Sept 28, 1630	Mistick or Mystic.
9 Saugus	July 5, 1631	Plantation. Name changed to Lynn, 1637.
10 Newtowne	July 26, 1631	Name changed to Cambridge, 1638.
11 Scituate	July 1, 1633	Satuit.
12 Marblehead	July 2, 1633	Marble-harbor. Town, 1649.
13 Ipswich	Aug 5, 1534	Aggawam.
14 Newbury	May 6, 1635	Wessacucon.
15 Weymouth	Sept 2, 1635	Wessaguscus.
16 Hingham	Sept 2, 1635	Barecove.
17 Concord	Sept 3, 1635	Musketequid.
18 Cambridge	Sept 8, 1636	"Newtowne." Incorporated as a city, March 17, 1846.
19 Dedham	Sept 8, 1636	
20 Duxbury	June 7, 1637	Mattakeeset. Duxboro'.
21 Lynn	Nov 20, 1637	Sagus or Saugus. City 1850.
22 Barnstable	Mar 5, 1638	

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention		From What Established, etc.
23 Sandwich	Mar	6, 1638	Sanditch.
24 Yarmouth	Jan	7, 1639	Mattacheeset.
25 Taunton	Mar	3, 1639	Cohannett. City, May, 1864.
26 Sudbury	Sept	4, 1639	
27 Rowley	Sept	4, 1639	"Mr. Ezechi Rogers' Plantation."
28 Braintree	May	13, 1640	Part of Boston called Mt. Wool- laston.
29 Salisbury	Oct	7, 1640	Colechester.
30 Rexhame	Mar	2, 1641	Green Harbor, afterwards Marsh- field.
31 Haverhill	June	2, 1641	Pantucket. City, March 10, 1869
32 Springfield	June	2, 1641	Agawam. City, 1852.
33 Marshfield	Mar	1, 1642	Green Harbor and Rexhame.
34 Gloucester	May	18, 1642	"Cape Anne." City April 28, 1873.
35 Woburn	Sept	27, 1642	Charlestowne Village. City, 1888.
36 Wenham	Sept	7, 1643	Enon.
37 Hull	May	29, 1644	Nantascot.
38 Reading	May	29, 1644	Part of Lynn.
39 Manchester	May	14, 1645	Part of Salem called "Jeffrye's Creeke."
40 Rehoboth	June	4, 1645	Ceacuncun.
41 Andover	May	6, 1646	Cochicawick now called Andover, Mar. 4, 1634-5, "it is ordered that the land about Cochicho- wicke shall be preserved for an inland plantation."
42 Topsfield	Oct	18, 1648	Part of Ipswich called the Village at the New Meadows. Incor- porated as a town Oct. 18, 1650.
43 Malden	May	2, 1649	Part of Charlestown called Mystic Side. Incorporated Mar. 31, as a city.
44 Medfield	May	22, 1650	Part of Dedham.
45 Eastham	June	7, 1651	Nausat.
46 Dartmouth	Oct	5, 1652	Ponegansett, Acushena and Coak- sett.
47 Lancaster	May	18, 1653	Common land called Nashaway.
48 Billerica	May	29, 1655	
49 Chelmsford	May	29, 1655	
50 Groton	May	29, 1655	Petapawag.
51 Northampton	May	14, 1656	Nonotuck. City 1883.
52 Bridgewater	June	3, 1656	Part of Duxbury called the New Plantation.
53 Marlborough	May	31, 1660	City 1890.
54 Hadley	May	22, 1661	The new plantation near North- ampton.



Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.		From What Established, etc.
55 Milton	May	7, 1662	Part of Dorchester called Uncat- aquisset
56 Mendon	May	15, 1667	Qunshapaxe.
57 Amesbury	May	27, 1668	Part of Salisbury.
58 Beverly	Oct	14, 1668	Part of Salem called Bass River. City March 23. 1894.
59 Swansea	Mar	5, 1668	The township of Wannamoiset.
60 Westfield	May	19, 1669	Part of Springfield called Woron- oake.
61 Middleborough	June	1, 1669	Common land called Namassakett.
62 Hatfield	May	31, 1670	
63 Edgartown	July	8, 1671	Great Harbor.
64 Tisbury	July	8, 1671	Middletowne.
65 Wrentham	Oct	15, 1673	
66 Brookfield	Oct	15, 1673	Common land called Quobauge. A town 1718.
67 Sherborn	Oct	7, 1674	Formerly Sherburn.
68 Bradford	Oct	13, 1675	A part of Rowley called Merri- mack.
69 Framingham	Oct	13, 1675	
70 Deerfield	Oct	22, 1677	
71 Natick	Apr	16, 1679	Incorporated as a town 1781.
72 Dunstable	Oct	13, 1680	
73 Stow	May	16, 1683	The plantation between Concord and Lancaster called Pompos- itticut.
74 Worcester	Oct	15, 1684	Plantation called Quansigamond. Made a city Feb. 29, 1848.
75 Rochester	June	4, 1686	Sippican.
76 Sherburn	June	27, 1687	Name changed to Nantucket, June 8, 1795.
77 Newton	Dec	15, 1691	Cambridge Village, sometimes called Little Cambridge. City in 1873.
78 Oxford	May	31, 1693	
79 Chilmark	Sept	14, 1694	Sometimes called Mannour of Tis- bury.
80 Boxford	Sept	14, 1694	Part of Rowley.
81 Falmouth	Sept	14, 1694	
82 Harwich	Sept	14, 1694	Satuckett.
83 Attleborough	Oct	19, 1694	Part of Rehoboth called the North Purchase.
84 Dracut	Feb	26, 1701	
85 Brookline	Nov	13, 1705	Part of Boston called Muddy River.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.	From What Established, etc.
86 Plympton	June 4, 1707	Part of Plymouth.
87 Truro	July 16, 1709	Common land called Pawmet.
88 Norton	Mar 17, 1710	Part of Taunton.
89 Needham	Nov 5, 1711	Part of Dedham.
90 Weston	Jan 1, 1712	The west precinct of Watertown.
91 Pembroke	Mar 21, 1712	Part of Duxbury called Mattea- keeset.
92 Dighton	May 30, 1712	Part of Taunton.
93 Chatham	June 11, 1712	District of Manamoit.
94 Abington	June 10, 1712	Part of Bridgewater.
95 Leicester	Feb 15, 1713	Common land called Towtaid.
96 Northfield	Feb 22, 1713	Plantation called Squakead.
97 Rutland	Feb 23, 1713	Common land called Naquog.
98 Lexington	Mar 20, 1713	The north precinct of Cambridge.
99 Medway	Oct 24, 1713	Part of Medfield.
100 Sutton	Oct 28, 1714	
101 Littleton	Dec 3, 1715	
102 Hopkinton	Dec 13, 1715	Plantation called Moguncoy.
103 Westborough	Nov 18, 1717	Part of Marlborough called Chauncey, and other lands.
104 Sunderland	Nov 12, 1718	
105 Bellingham	Nov 27, 1719	Parts of Dedham, Mendon and Wrentham.
106 Shrewsbury	Dec 6, 1720	
107 Brimfield	Aug 16, 1722	Incorporated as a town Dec 24, 1731.
108 Holliston	Dec 3, 1724	Part of Sherborn.
109 Walpole	Dec 10, 1724	Part of Dedham.
110 Easton	Dec 1, 1725	Part of Norton called the North Purchase.
111 Methuen	Dec 8, 1725	Part of Haverhill.
112 Stoneham	Dec 17, 1725	Part of Charlestown.
113 Kingston	June 16, 1726	Part of Plymouth.
114 Stoughton	Dec 22, 1726	Part of Dorchester.
115 Provincetown	June 14, 1727	Precinct of Cape Cod.
116 Hanover	June 14, 1727	Parts of Abington and Scituate.
117 Uxbridge	June 27, 1727	Part of Mendon.
118 Southborough	July 6, 1727	Part of Marlborough.
119 Middleton	June 20, 1728	Parts of Andover, Boxford, Salem and Topsfield.
120 Lunenburg	Aug 1, 1728	South part of Turkey Hill.
121 Westford	Sept 23, 1729	Part of Chelmsford.
122 Bedford	Sept 23, 1729	Parts of Billerica and Concord.
123 Wilmington	Sept 25, 1730	Parts of Reading and Woburn.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.		From What Established, etc.
124 Raynham	Apr	2, 1731	Part of Taunton.
125 Dudley	Feb	2, 1732	Part of Oxford and certain common land.
126 Harvard	June	29, 1732	Parts of Groton, Lancaster and Stow.
127 Townsend	June	29, 1732	North part of Turkey Hill.
128 Sheffield	June	22, 1733	Part of lower plantation called Houssatanick.
129 Halifax	July	4, 1734	Parts of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton.
130 Tewksbury	Dec	17, 1734	Part of Billerica.
131 Grafton	Apr	18, 1735	The plantation of Hassanamisco.
132 Berkley	Apr	18, 1735	Parts of Dighton and Upton.
133 Upton	June	14, 1735	Parts of Hopkinton, Mendon, Sutton and Uxbridge.
134 Acton	July	3, 1735	Part of Concord with Willard's Farm.
135 Waltham	Jan	4, 1738	Part of Watertown. City 1884.
136 Sturbridge	June	24, 1738	Common land called New Medfield.
137 Bolton	June	24, 1738	Part of Lancaster.
138 Chelsea	Jan	10, 1739	Part of Boston called Winnissimet, Rumney Marsh and Pullen Point, excepting Noodle's Island and Hog Island.
139 Hardwick	Jan	10, 1739	The plantation called Lambstown.
140 Stockbridge	June	22, 1739	Plantation called Indian Town.
141 Wareham	July	10, 1739	Part of Rochester plantation in Plymouth called Agawam.
142 Leominster	June	23, 1740	Part of Lancaster.
143 Holden	Jan	9, 1741	North Worcester.
144 Blanford	Apr	10, 1741	Suffield equivalent lands commonly called Glasgow.
145 Western	Jan	16, 1742	Parts of Brimfield, Brookfield and Kingsfield. Name changed to Warren Mar. 13, 1834.
146 Pelham	Jan	15, 1743	Common land called New Lisburne.
147 Douglas (Dist.)	June	5, 1746	New Sherburn. Town 1775.
148 New Braintree (Dist.)	Jan	31, 1751	Part of town of Hardwick. Town 1775.
149 Danvers	Jan	28, 1752	Villages and middle parishes of Salem. Made a town 1757. Act disallowed by the Privy Council 1759. Town 1775.
150 Palmer	Jan	30, 1752	Plantation called the Elbows.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.		From What Established, etc.
151 South Hampton	Jan	5, 1753	Part of North Hampton. First a district. Town 1795.
152 Shirley	Jan	5, 1753	
153 Rutland	Apr	12, 1753	Established as Hutchinson 1774.
154 Spencer	Apr	12, 1753	Town 1775.
155 Pepperell (Dist.)	Apr	12, 1753	Second precinct of Groton. Town 1775.
156 South Hadley	Apr	12, 1753	First a district. Town 1775.
157 Greenfield	June	9, 1753	Part of Deerfield. Town 1775.
158 New Salem	June	15, 1753	
159 Granville	Jan	25, 1754	Plantation of Bedford. Town 1775.
160 Montague	Jan	25, 1754	Part of Sunderland.
161 Lincoln	Apr	19, 1754	Part of Concord, Lexington and Weston.
162 Greenwich	Apr	20, 1754	Plantation called Quabin.
163 Petersham	Apr	20, 1754	The plantation called Nichewoag.
164 Carlisle (Dist)	Apr	19, 1754	Part of Concord and annexed to Concord 1756.
165 Charlton	Nov	21, 1754	Part of Oxford. Town 1775.
166 Amherst	Feb	13, 1759	Part of Hadley. Town 1775.
167 NewMarlborough	June	15, 1759	Plantation. Town 1775.
168 Princeton	Oct	20, 1759	Part of Rutland.
169 Westminster	Oct	20, 1759	Plantation called Narragansett, No. 2.
170 Egremont	Feb	13, 1760	
171 Monson	Apr	28, 1760	Part of Brimfield.
172 Pittsfield	Apr	21, 1761	Plantation called Pontoosuck. City 1890.
173 GreatBarrington	June	30, 1761	Part of Sheffield.
174 Colrain	June	30, 1761	The new plantation.
175 Shutesbury	June	30, 1761	Plantation called Roads-Town.
176 Belchertown	June	30, 1761	Plantation called Cold Stream.
177 Ware	Nov	25, 1761	Ware River Parish.
178 Bernardston	Mar	6, 1762	The new plantation called Fall town.
179 Tyringham	Mar	6, 1762	The new plantation called "No. 1."
180 Sandisfield	Mar	6, 1762	The new plantation called "No. 3."
181 Templeton	Mar	6, 1762	The plantation called Narragansett No. 6.
182 Athol	Mar	6, 1762	The plantation called Payguage.
183 Oakham (Dist.)	June	7, 1762	Part of Rutland.
184 Chesterfield	June	11, 1762	The new plantation called New Hingham.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.	From What Established, etc.
185 South Brimfield	Sept 16, 1762	Changed to Wales.
186 Warwick	Feb 17, 1763	The plantation called Roxbury Canada, with sundry farms ly- ing therein and certain Com- mon Lands.
187 Wilbraham	June 15, 1763	Part of Springfield.
188 Wellfleet	June 16, 1763	Part of Eastham.
189 Newburyport	Jan 28, 1764	Part of Newbury. City 1851.
190 Fitchburg	Feb 3, 1764	Part of Lunenburg. City 1872.
191 Winchendon	June 14, 1764	Plantation called Ipswich Canada.
192 Paxton	Feb 12, 1765	Part of Leicester and Rutland.
193 Royalston	Feb 19, 1765	Common land called Royalston- shire.
194 Ashburnham	Feb 22, 1765	Plantation of Dorchester Canada.
195 Lanesborough	June 2, 1765	Plantation of New Framingham.
196 Williamstown	June 21, 1765	Plantation called West Hoosuck.
197 Stoughtingham	June 21, 1765	Feb. 25, 1783 name changed to Sharon.
198 Richmond	June 21, 1765	Yokun Town and Mount Ephraim. Richmond 1785.
199 Becket	June 21, 1765	The new plantation called "No.4."
200 Ashfield	June 21, 1765	The new plantation Huntstown.
201 Charlemont	June 21, 1765	Plantation of Charlemont.
202 Murrayfield	Oct 31, 1765	Name changed to Chester 1783.
203 Northborough	Jan 24, 1766	Part of Westborough. Town 1775.
204 Lenox	Feb 26, 1767	Part of Richmond.
205 Ashby	Mar 6, 1767	Parts of Ashburnham, Fitchburg and Townsend.
206 Hubbardston	June 13, 1767	Part of Rutland. Town 1775.
207 Conway	June 17, 1767	Part of Deerfield. Town 1775.
208 Granby	June 11, 1768	Part of South Hadley.
209 Sherburne	June 21, 1768	Part of Deerfield.
210 Worthington	June 30, 1768	The new plantation called "No. 3."
211 Cohasset	Apr 26, 1770	Part of Hingham. Town 1775.
212 Mansfield	Apr 26, 1770	Part of Norton. Town 1775.
213 Southwick(Dist.)	Nov 7, 1770	Part of Westfield.
214 Whately	Apr 24, 1771	Part of Hatfield.
215 Williamsburg	Apr 24, 1771	Part of Hatfield. Town 1775.
216 Gageborough	July 4, 1771	Plantation Number Four. Town named Windsor 1778.
217 Partridgefield	July 4, 1771	Name changed to Peru June 19, 1806.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.	From What Established, etc.
218 Northbridge	July 14, 1772	Part of Uxbridge. Town 1775.
219 Alford	Feb 16, 1773	Part of Gt. Barrington.
220 Loudon	Feb 27, 1773	Tyringham Equivalent. 1810 name changed to Otis.
221 Norwich	June 29, 1773	Easterly part of Murrayfield. Name changed to Huntington 1885. Discontinued.
222 West Springfield	Feb 23, 1774	Part of Springfield.
223 Ludlow	Feb 28, 1774	Part of Springfield called Stony Hill.
224 W. Stockbridge	Mar 9, 1774	Part of Stockbridge. Town 1775.
225 Leverett	Mar 5, 1774	Part of Sunderland.
226 Hutchinson	June 17, 1774	See Barre.
227 Hancock	July 2, 1776	Plantation called Jericho.
228 Barre	Nov 7, 1776	Rutland District. Incorporated as a town of Hutchinson in June 1774. Named changed to Barre Nov. 1776.
229 Washington	Apr 12, 1777	Plantation called Hartwood and several contiguous grants.
230 Lee	Oct 21, 1777	Parts of Gt. Barrington and Washington. The Glass works grant and part of William's grant.
231 Franklin	Mar 2, 1778	Part of Wrentham.
232 Ward	Apr 10, 1778	The parish set off from Leicester Oxford, Sutton and Worcester. Name changed to Auburn Feb 7, 1837.
233 Auburn	Apr 10, 1778	
234 Foxborough	June 10, 1778	Parts of Stoughton, Stoughton- ham, Walpole and Wrentham.
235 Westhampton	Sept 29, 1778	Parts of Northampton.
236 Adams	Oct 15, 1778	Plantation called East Hoosuck.
237 Windsor	Oct 16, 1778	Town of Gageborough and cer- tain annexed lands.
238 Buckland	Apr 14, 1779	Plantation called "No-Town" and part of Charlemont.
239 Mt. Washington	June 21, 1779	The plantation called Tauconnuck Mountain.
240 Cummington	June 23, 1779	Part of plantation called "No.5."
241 East Sudbury	Apr 10, 1780	Name changed to Wayland Mar. 11, 1835.
242 Milford	Apr 11, 1780	Part of Mendon.
243 Carlisle (Dist).	Apr 28, 1780	Part of Acton, Billerica, Chelms- ford and Concord. Made a town 1805.



Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.	From What Established, etc.
244 Montgomery	Nov. 28, 1780	Part of Westfield, Norwich and Southampton.
245 New Ashford (Dist.)	Feb 26, 1781	Town 1836.
246 Sterling	Apr 25, 1781	Part of Lancaster.
247 Wendell	May 8, 1781	Parts of Shutesbury and Erving- shire.
248 Goshen	Mar 14, 1781	Part of Chesterfield and planta- tion called Chesterfield Gore.
249 Lynnfield	July 3, 1782	A part of Lynn, a town Feb. 28, 1814.
250 Chester	Feb 21, 1783	Name changed from Murrayfield.
251 Boxborough (Dist.)	Feb 25, 1783	Parts of Harvard, Littleton and Stow. Made a town May 1, 1836.
252 Sharon	Feb 25, 1783	Name changed from "Stoughton- ham."
253 Middlefield	Mar 12, 1783	Parts of surrounding towns and the common lands called Prescott's grant.
254 Holland	July 5, 1783	Part of South Brimfield. Town 1836.
255 Longmeadow	Oct 13, 1783	Part of Springfield.
256 Orange (Dist.)	Oct 15, 1783	Part of surrounding towns and common land called Erving- shire. Town 1810.
257 Leyden	Mar 12, 1784	Part of Bernardston. Town 1809.
258 Berlin (Dist.)	Mar 16, 1784	Part of Bolton and Marlborough. Town 1812.
259 Dalton	Mar 20, 1784	Ashuelot Equivalent.
260 Dover	July 7, 1784	Part of Dedham.
261 Rowe	Feb 9, 1785	Myrifiel.
262 Heath	Feb 14, 1785	Part of Charlemont and common lands called Green and Walker's.
263 Richmond	Mar 3, 1785	Name changed from Richmond.
264 Plainfield	Mar 16, 1785	Part of Cummington. Town 1807.
265 Easthampton (Dist.)	June 17, 1785	Part of Northampton and South- ampton. Made a town 1809.
266 Gardner	June 27, 1785	Part of Ashburnham, Templeton, Westminster and Winchendon.
267 Boylston	Mar 1, 1786	Part of Shewsbury.
268 Gerry	Oct 20, 1786	Parts of Athol and Templeton. Name changed to Phillipston Feb. 5, 1814.
269 Westport	July 2, 1787	Part of Dartmouth.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.		From What Established, etc.
270 New Bedford	Feb	23, 1787	Part of Dartmouth. Incorporated as a city Mar. 18, 1847.
271 Tyngsborough	June	22, 1789	Part of Dunstable. Town 1809.
272 Bethlehem(Dist).	June	24, 1789	The North Eleven Thousand Acres: 1810 united with the town of Loudon and took the name of Loudon. Since 1809 a part of the town of Otis.
273 Somerset	Feb	20, 1790	Part of Swansea called Shewamet Purchase.
274 Carver	June	9, 1790	Part of Plympton.
275 Hawley	Feb	6, 1792	The plantation called "No. 7."
276 Quincy	Feb	22, 1792	Part of Braintree. A city 1888.
277 Russell	Feb	25, 1792	Parts of Westfield and Montgomery.
278 Randolph	Mar	9, 1793	Parts of Braintree.
279 Cheshire	Mar	14, 1793	Parts of surrounding towns.
280 Dennis	June	19, 1793	Part of Yarmouth.
281 Hamilton	June	21, 1793	Parish of Ipswich Hamlet.
282 Gill	Sept	28, 1793	Part of Greenfield.
283 Nantucket	June	8, 1795	
284 Savoy	Feb	20, 1797	"No. 6."
285 Canton	Feb	23, 1797	Part of Stoughton.
286 Orleans	Mar	3, 1797	Part of Eastham.
287 Southfield(Dist).	June	19, 1797	The South Eleven Thousand Acres, 1819 united with and became Sandisfield.
288 Clarksburg	Mar	2, 1798	
289 Burlington	Feb	28, 1799	Part of Woburn.
290 Dana	Feb	18, 1801	Part of Greenwich, Hardwick and Petersham.
291 Brewster	Feb	19, 1803	Sawkattukett.
292 Fall River	Feb	26, 1803	Name changed to Troy June 18, 1804. Rechanged to Fall River Feb. 12, 1834. Incorporated as a city Apr. 23, 1854.
293 Troy	June	18, 1804	See Fall River.
294 Hinsdale	June	21, 1804	Part of Partridgefield.
295 Florida	June	15, 1805	Bernardstones' grant and part of Bullocks grant.
296 Peru	June	19, 1806	Partridgefield.
297 Brighton	Feb	24, 1807	Part of Cambridge. Annexed to Boston May 21, 1873.
298 WestCambridge	Feb	27, 1807	Part of Cambridge. Name changed to Arlington April 30, 1867.

Cities and Towns.	Date of Establishment. Incorporation or first mention.		From What Established, etc.
299 West Boylston	Jan	30, 1808	Part of Boylston, Holden and Sterling.
300 Otis	June	13, 1810	Formerly Loudon.
301 Tolland	June	14, 1810	Part of Granville.
302 Fair Haven	Feb	22, 1812	
303 South Reading	Feb	25, 1812	Part of Reading. Name changed to Wakefield June 30, 1868.
304 Wakefield	Feb	25, 1812	Known also as South Reading until 1868.
305 Seekonk	Feb	26, 1812	
306 North Brookfield	Feb	28, 1812	Part of Brookfield.
307 Millbury	June	11, 1813	Part of Sutton.
308 Phillipston	Feb	5, 1814	Name changed from Gerry.
309 Wellington	June	9, 1814	Part of Dighton. 1826 united and became Dighton. 1827 Wellington again for one year only.
310 Saugus	Feb	17, 1815	
311 Southbridge	Feb	15, 1816	Parts of Dudley, Charlton and Sturbridge.
312 Enfield	Feb	15, 1816	

## Index to Chronological List of Towns

---

- |                       |                   |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Abington, 94          | Brookfield, 66    | Dudley, 125           |
| Acton, 134            | Brookline, 85     | Dunstable, 72         |
| Adams, 236            | Buckland, 238     | Duxbury, 20           |
| Alford, 219           | Burlington, 289   | Eastham, 45           |
| Amesbury, 57          | Cambridge, 18     | Easthampton, 265      |
| Amherst, 166          | Canton, 285       | Easton, 110           |
| Andover, 41           | Carlisle, 164     | East Sudbury, 241     |
| Athol, 182            | Carlisle, 243     | Edgartown, 63         |
| Ashburnham, 194       | Carver, 274       | Egremont, 170         |
| Ashby, 205            | Charlemont, 201   | Enfield, 312          |
| Ashfield, 200         | Charlestown, 2    | Fairhaven, 302        |
| Attleborough, 83      | Charlton, 165     | Fall River, 292       |
| Auburn, 233           | Chatham, 93       | Falmouth, 81          |
| Barnstable, 22        | Cheshire, 278     | Fitchburg, 190        |
| Barre, 228            | Chester, 250      | Florida, 295          |
| Becket, 199           | Clarksburg, 288   | Foxborough, 234       |
| Bedford, 122          | Chelmsford, 49    | Framingham, 69        |
| Belchertown, 176      | Chelsea, 138      | Franklin, 231         |
| Bellingham, 105       | Chesterfield, 184 | Gageborough, 216      |
| Berkley, 132          | Chilmark, 79      | Gardner, 266          |
| Berlin, 258           | Cohasset, 211     | Gerry, 268            |
| Bernardston, 178      | Colrain, 174      | Gill, 282             |
| Bethlehem (dist.) 272 | Concord, 17       | Gloucester, 34        |
| Beverly, 58           | Conway, 207       | Goshen, 248           |
| Billerica, 48         | Cummington, 240   | Grafton, 131          |
| Blanford, 144         | Dalton, 259       | Granby, 208           |
| Bolton, 137           | Dana, 290         | Granville, 159        |
| Boston, 4             | Danvers, 149      | Great Barrington, 173 |
| Boxborough, 251       | Dartmouth, 46     | Greenfield, 157       |
| Boxford, 80           | Dedham, 19        | Greenwich, 162        |
| Boylston, 267         | Deerfield, 70     | Groton, 50            |
| Bradford, 68          | Dennis, 280       | Hadley, 54            |
| Braintree, 28         | Dighton, 92       | Halifax, 129          |
| Brewster, 291         | Dorchester, 5     | Hamilton, 281         |
| Bridgewater, 52       | Douglas, 147      | Hancock, 227          |
| Brighton, 297         | Dover, 260        | Hanover, 116          |
| Brimfield, 107        | Dracut, 84        | Harvard, 126          |

Hardwick, 139	Methuen, 111	Phillipstown, 308
Harwich, 82	Middleborough, 61	Pittsfield, 172
Hatfield, 62	Middlefield, 253	Plainfield, 264
Haverhill, 31	Middleton, 119	Plymouth, 1
Hawley, 275	Milford, 242	Plympton, 86
Heath, 262	Milbury, 307	Princeton, 168
Hingham, 16	Milton, 55	Provincetown, 115
Hinsdale, 29	Montague, 160	Quincy, 276
Holden, 143	Montgomery, 244	Randolph, 279
Holland, 254	Monson, 171	Raynham, 124
Holliston, 108	Mount Washington, 239	Reading, 38
Hopkinton, 102	Murryfield, 202	Rehoboth, 40
Hubbardston, 206	Nantucket, 283	Rexham, 30
Hull, 37	Natick, 71	Richmond, 263
Hutchinson, 226	Needham, 89	Richmont, 198
Ipswich, 13	New Ashford, 245	Rochester, 75
Kingston, 113	New Bedford, 270	Rowe, 261
Lancaster, 47	New Braintree, 148	Rowley, 27
Lanesborough, 195	New Marlborough, 167	Roxbury, 7
Lee, 230	New Salem, 158	Royston, 193
Leicester, 95	Newbury, 14	Russell, 277
Lenox, 204	Newburyport, 189	Rutland, 97
Leyden, 257	Newton, 77	Rutland, 153
Leominster, 142	Newtowne, 10	Salem, 3
Leverett, 225	Northampton, 51	Sandisfield, 180
Lexington, 98	Northborough, 203	Salisbury, 29
Lincoln, 161	North Brookfield, 306	Sandwich, 23
Littleton, 101	Northbridge, 218	Saugus, 9
Longmeadow, 255	Northfield, 96	Saugus, 310
Loudon, 220	Norton, 88	Savoy, 284
Ludlow, 223	Norwich, 221	Scituate, 11
Lunenburg, 120	Oakham, 183	Seekonk, 305
Lynn, 21	Orange, 256	Sharon, 252
Lynnfield, 249	Orleans, 286	Sheffield, 128
Mansfield, 212	Otis, 300	Shelburne, 209
Marblehead, 12	Oxford, 78	Sherborn, 67
Malden, 43	Palmer, 150	Sherburn, 76
Manchester, 39	Patridgefield, 217	Shirley, 152
Marlborough, 53	Paxton, 192	Shrewsbury, 106
Marshfield, 33	Pelham, 146	Shutesbury, 175
Medfield, 44	Pembroke, 91	Somerset, 273
Medford, 8	Pepperell, 155	Southborough, 118
Medway, 99	Peru, 296	Southbridge, 311
Mendon, 56	Petersham, 163	South Brimfield, 185

Southfield, 287	Topsfield, 42	West Springfield, 222
South Hadley, 156	Townsend, 127	West Stockbridge, 224
Southampton, 151	Troy, 293	Westborough, 103
South Reading, 303	Truro, 87	Western, 145
Southwick, 213	Tyngsborough, 271	Westfield, 60
Spencer, 154	Tyringham, 179	Westford, 121
Springfield, 32	Upton, 133	Westhampton, 235
Sterling, 246	Uxbridge, 117	Westminster, 169
Stockbridge, 140	Wakefield, 304	Weston, 90
Stoneham, 112	Walpole, 109	Westport, 269
Stoughtingham, 197	Waltham, 135	Weymouth, 15
Stoughton, 114	Ward, 232	Whately, 214
Stow, 73	Ware, 177	Wilbraham, 187
Sturbridge, 136	Wareham, 141	Williamsburg, 215
Sudbury, 26	Warwick, 186	Williamstown, 196
Sunderland, 104	Washington, 229	Wilmington, 123
Sutton, 100	Watertown, 6	Winchendon, 191
Swansea, 59	Wellfleet, 188	Windsor, 237
Taunton, 25	Wellington, 309	Worthington, 210
Templeton, 181	Wendell, 247	Wrentham, 65
Tewksbury, 130	Wenham, 36	Woburn, 35
Tisbury, 64	West Boylston, 299	Worcester, 74
Tolland, 301	West Cambridge, 298	Yarmouth, 24



THE ANDOVER PRESS  
ANDOVER, MASS.















NOV 74



N. MANCHESTER,  
ENGLAND



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 711 212 3

